

Mateo Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Mateo

Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga pato kaka-ukcha ede kujal tule-tummad-palminoniko. Tenal we tule-tummad Hebreo-kakagin-pimal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tegin Griego-kakagindin pimalmo Cristo, tegin wag-kakagindin pimalmo Mesías. Wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesús. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Judiomal-pel-kwapa kwen ibzhaszhulmal Jesúsde Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Imi Israel-tulemaldin nugbal Judiomal. Tenal e-kakadin pimal Hebreo-kaka.

Al Mateo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas Judio-tulemalga choggal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene-chognonikid Jesúsbal ib-chunchunnadga kunoni. Al imisgwadzhe anmalga choglenaimo Pab-Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Tenal Jesús-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajadbal Mateo anmalga chognoni Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaid-igaldin igi mai. Tegin Mateo anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Mateodin Judio-tule, tenal Mateo kepegin tule-iskana, Romano-tummadga e-tulemalgin-mani-egwaned-tulen, tenal tulemalgin mani aturzhajad-tulebal. Tenal Mateo pimalbal Leví. Tenal Mateodin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Mateo imial-immal-takchadbal tegin ual-immal-itojadbal Jesúsgin-immal-kujad nermas.

Tenal Mateo iti-kartagin aga tukin kwen chogzhajul ede iti-karta nermas. Tenal Juan-e-chapingan-walgwen-Papias-nugad tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-pimalad chogzhamaldo Mateo iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

Jesucristo-e-tadgan ukin-ukin ampagusmalad

(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Imi Jesucristo David-akar tani, tegin David Abraham-akar tanimo. Tenal antin Mateo, Jesucristo-e-tadgan-ampagusmalad akpene-akar nermakal-maidgin chunmanejun.

²Imi Abraham-machidin nug Isaac.

Tegin Isaac-machidin nug Jacob.

Tegin Jacob-machidin nug Judá,
tegin Judá-urpamal-nikusmo.

³Tegin Judá-machidin nug

Fares,
tegin e-machi-piddin nugmo
Zara.

Tenal we machi-walbogid-e-
nandin nug Tamar.

Tegin Fares-machidin nug Esrom.

Tegin Esrom-machidin nug
Aram.

⁴Tegin Aram-machidin nug
 Aminadab.
 Tegin Aminadab-machidin nug
 Naasón.
 Tegin Naasón-machidin nug
 Salmón.
⁵Tegin Salmón-machidin nug
 Booz, tenal Booz-e-nandin
 Rahab.
 Tegin Booz-machidin nug Obed,
 tenal Obed-e-nandin Rut.
 Tegin Obed-machidin nug Isaí.
⁶Tegin Isaí-machidin nug David
 tenal Daviddin erreyga
 megwis.
 Tenal Errey-David-machidin
 nug Salomón.
 Tenal Salomón-e-nandin
 David-Uriásgin-ome-idirijad.
⁷Tegin Salomón-machidin nug
 Roboam.
 Tegin Roboam-machidin nug
 Abías.
 Tegin Abías-machidin nug Asa.
⁸Tegin Asa-machidin nug
 Josafat.
 Tegin Josafat-machidin nug
 Joram.
 Tegin Joram-machidin nug Uzías.
⁹Tegin Uzías-machidin nug
 Jotam.
 Tegin Jotam-machidin nug Acáz.
 Tegin Acáz-machidin nug
 Ezequías.
¹⁰Tegin Ezequías-machidin nug
 Manasés.
 Tegin Manasés-machidin nug
 Amón.
 Tegin Amón-machidin nug Josías.
¹¹Tegin Josías-machidin nug
 Jeconías.
 Tenal Josías
 machimal-pimalad-nikusbal.
 Imi teun takalgu, Babilonia-
 tulemal aga e-neg-kweburzhe
 Israel-tulemal-chesmal
 e-mosmalga imagal.
¹²Tegin Babilonia-tolgan
 Israel-tulemal-chesmalad-
 cholbal Jeconías
 machi-nikusbal,

Tenal we machidin nug Salatiel.
 Tegin Salatiel-machidin nug
 Zorobabel.
¹³Tegin Zorobabel-machidin
 nug Abiud.
 Tegin Abiud-machidin nug
 Eliaquim.
 Tegin Eliaquim-machidin nug
 Azor.
¹⁴Tegin Azor-machidin nug
 Sadoc.
 Tegin Sadoc-machidin nug
 Aquim.
 Tegin Aquim-machidin nug
 Eliud.
¹⁵Tegin Eliud-machidin nug
 Eleazar.
 Tegin Eleazar-machidin nug
 Matán.
 Tegin Matán-machidin nug
 Jacob.
¹⁶Tegin Jacob-machidin nug
 José.
 Tenal Josédin
 María-e-machered.
 Tenal Maríadin Jesús-e-nan.
 Tenal we Jesús imis pimal Cristo,
 Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
 tule.
¹⁷Imi Abraham-akar Davidzhe
 tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumal.
 Tenal David-akar, Israel-tulemal
 Babilonia-tulemalzhe-kalejadzhe
 tadgan-walambe-kakabake
 kumalmo. Tenal Babilonia-
 tulemal Israel-tulemal-kajad-akar,
 Cristo-nonikidzhe tadgan-walambe-
 kakabake kumalbal.

Jesucristo mimmilejad

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸Imi Jesucristo-mimmilejad
 weob kusdo. Imi teun takalgu,
 Jesús-e-nan-María tule-José-
 nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal
 aga nikumalgal. Tenal José
 ampayo María-nikueddu, María
 taklegal Pab Purpa Nuedga
 pato ponigwal-kwichi. ¹⁹Tenal
 José-María-macheredga-kuoed tule-
 nued-choggu, al José tulemal-wagin

yapa María-opinkechegus. Al José otukal nabiridgin María-ebebi-kual.

²⁰Tenal José ampa María-ponigwal-kwichidgin-pinzhediidgin, Pab-angel Joséga kabdakedgin chunmanoni, Joséga chogal: “José-David-e-wagwa, imi pe akalzhul María-nikuo pe-omega kugal. Imi María-we-nuchu-nikuneed Pab Purpa Nuedga nikudanikid. ²¹Tenal María nuchu-nikunonikil, machi-nikuo. Tenal pe we machi-nugzhao Jesús, ade iskued-akar e-tulemal-abonogo.”

²²Imi Maríaga tegin Joséga pel-kwapa weob immal kujaddin, Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal iktualeba chogzhagujad-yopí kunoni. ²³Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi puna-yae-walgwen-
mached-kwen-wichulid
ponigwal-kwisgunoniko,
tenal we puna
machi-toto-nikunoniko.
Tenal we machi
nugzhalenoniko Emanuel.
(Wedin choglege: “Pab
anmalbak kudii.”)

Is. 7:14

²⁴Tegin José kabmaid-akar atasgu, angel-ega-chogzhad-yopí imas. Al José Mariabak aga nikunonimalzhun. ²⁵Tenal José María-nikusgu, apka omega María-kwen-imaszgul. Tenal José María-machi-nikujad-cholbal kep omega María-imas. Tenal José we machi-nugzhaszhun, Jesús.

Magomal Jesús-takapmalad Jesús-otummogal

2 Imi Jesús Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilesgu, teun takalgu Errey-Herode pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin neg-takmai. Imi Jesús-mimmilejad-cholbal, Magomal tad-nakwed-akar Jerusalénzhe nonimal. ²Tegin Magomal Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, ekisonimal:

—¿Judío-errey-imichal-mimmilejaddé pia maidé? Imi anmal tad-nakwedbal e-iskwa-kanonikid takchamal. Tenal anmal tanimalbal Pab Tummadyob we errey-otummogal.

³Tegin Errey-Herode Magomal-chogzhad itosgu, Herode chuli-pinzhe-pes. Tegin tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa ampa chuli-pinzhe-pesmalmo.

⁴Tenal Herode pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe kochamalgú, Herode Judío-tummaganzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tuledé, pia mimmilego-ade?

⁵Tegin Judío-tummagan Errey-Herodega chogalzhun:

—Imi Cristo Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilego. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin nermasdo:

⁶Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén,
Judea-napkin chii.
Tenal we neg-kwebur
pollé-taklegen,
tenal neg-kwebur-pul-
chunchogmaladga
pul neg-chunchogedmo.
Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén-akar
tule-tummad
nononiko neg-takegal,
Tenal we tule-tummad an-
Israel-tulemal-iktuedga
kunoniko,
tule-oveja-takedyob.

Mi. 5:2

⁷Tegin Errey-Herode pidzhi Magomalzhe kochagu, Magomalzhe nuekwa ekichialzhun, iskwade inkwa naigunoni. Tegin Magomal Herodega palchogalmalzhun, emalde untargus takchamal iskwa kanoni.

⁸Tegin Herode kep Belénzhe Magomal-palmijogalidgin Magomalga chogal:

—Imisgin pe nadmaldo. Tenal pe Belénghe omojal, pe nuekwa machi-amimalo. Tegin pe machi-onojal, anka pe kannan choge-tagmalbalo, an Pab Tummadyob ne-otummo-negalmo.

⁹Tegin Magomal Herode-chogzhad itosmalgu, ukin nadmalzhun. Tenal Magomal irmanatapmaladgin, akpene iskwa-tad-nakwedzhik-kajad kannan Magomal-iktumai-kus kanonibal. Tenal we iskwa Magomal-iktu-natap machi-maidzhe omogal. Tegin Magomal-natapidgin arpak iskwa machi-maid-inniki naigunoni.

¹⁰Tenal Magomal takchagu iskwa emalga naigus, peyedzhe weligwal-itosmal.

¹¹Tegin Magomal machi-maid-negzhe togzhamalgu, taknonimal machi aga e-nan-María-waglik mai. Tegin Magomal machi-abir chintinonimalgu, kep Pab Tummadyob machi-otummoalmal. Tegin Magomal kep ulu-egasmal Jesúsga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tegin Magomal Jesucristoga immal-nuegan ukchamal: olo, immal-wawadikid tegin ina-wawad-mirra.

¹²Tenal Pab Tummad kabdakedgin Magomalga chunmanoni ka chogal: “Pe melle kannan Herodeje pal nemalo.” Tegin Magomal kabdakedgin-ka-choglejadbalo Herodeje pal nadzhul-kusmalzhun. Tegin Magomal igal-pidbal kannan aga negzhe nadmalzhun.

José Mariabak machiga Egiptoje wakijad

¹³Tegin Magomal-naded-cholbal, Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal: “Kwisgu. Imi pedin machiga-tegin-e-nanga Egiptoje pe wakinenab. Tegin pe Egiptogin pe peio an-pegachogodzhé. Imi Herode María-machi-amine tar-mesgal.”

¹⁴Tegin José atagalgu, ilgwen machi-tegin-e-nan-ches. Tenal José apka te mutikkin yok naal nadmal Egiptoje. ¹⁵Tenal José Herode-purkwijadzhe Egiptogin pesmal. Imi Jesúsgin weob immal-kujad Pab akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal chogzhagujadyob pél kus. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin naga machije kocha Egiptogin nogal itije megdagal.
Os. 11:1

Herode Beléngin machi-purwigana-mechad

¹⁶Tegin Errey-Herode mag-itosgu Magomal e-yardas, Magomal-inik peyedzhe ulual. Tenal Magomal-machigin-chognonikidbal Herode wilub kas. Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi pemal Beléngin tegin tule-abir-mamimalad pel-kwapa machimal-pirkabonikad imis-mimmilejadzhe-pakal pél pe mesmalo.” Tegidgin Herode-e-chapingan pel-kwapa machi-purwigana-mechamalzhun.

¹⁷Imi Herode weob machi-purwigana-mechaddin, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías Pab-kartagin chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Jeremías chogzhado:

¹⁸Imi Ramágin tulemal pela-pela pukib-itogedbal okormananimal. Tenal we omegan-Raquel-e-wagwagan e-nuskan-purkwijadbalo pela-pela okormananimal. Tenal tule kwen unnijul we omegan-pukib-itoged ochulogal.
Jr. 31:15

Jesús Nazareteche nonigujad

¹⁹Tegin Herode-purkwijad-cholbal, Pab-angel Egiptogin kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal: ²⁰“Imi pedin Israel-napche aga e-nanbak kannan machi-toto-chedenabbal. Tenal tule-machi-toto-mesbi-kunaid pato purkwis-choggu, al pe akalzhul kannan neballo.”

²¹Tegin José Israel-napche machi-toto-cheshzun aga e-nanbak. ²²Tenal José wisgusgu Provincia-Judeagin Arquelao e-pab-Herode-anal neg-takmai-pes, José kwakial Provincia-Judeagin meggal. Tegin Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chognoni-choggu Joséde akalzhul Galileagin mego, al José Provincia-Galileaje nadzhun. ²³Tegin José tegin María machi-totobak neg-kwebur-Nazarethe megnonimalzhun.

Imi Jesús-Nazaretkin-megwijad akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhad-yopí kusdo. Tenal teun Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado: “Imi tulemal we tule-pinonimalo, tule-Nazaretkined.”

Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin chunmanaigujad

(*Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28*)

3 Imi Jesús ampa Nazaretkin-maidgin Juan Bautista Provincia-Judeagin neg-nikchulidbal Pab-igalgin chunmanoni. Tenal teun Juan Bautista chognonido: ²“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani-choggu, al pemal aga tukin ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.” ³Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:

Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:

“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal, tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal-imakenabmalbal.”

Is. 40:3

⁴Tenal teun takalgu, Juan Bautista moli-camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunneddin kusgu ches-chakar-chakar tegin acha-nis.

⁵Tegin tulemal-Jerusalénginmalad tegin

Provincia-Judeaginmalad tegin Jordán-tiwalbmalad pel-kwapa Juanzhe nonimal Juan-itogal.

⁶Tegin tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhamalgu, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin we tulemal-okchamalzhun.

⁷Tenal Juan Bautista takchagu Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal-ichejul eje tigin obdanimalmo, Juan we tulemalga chogal: “iPemal nia-wagwagan! ¿Toa pemalga chogzha-ade, pemal tigin-oboedbal Pab-peydzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin-oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul. ⁸Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogenabgwel pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

⁹“Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we akwamal opinno Abraham-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.

¹⁰“Imi Pab Tummad pato kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin kuakwa akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi-olegal. Tenal Pab peydzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, tule keg-chulgu chapi-keg-chanmaked olaedyob tegin chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”

¹¹Tegin Juan chogalbal: “Imi antin tigin pemal-ogmal, oyogal pemal aga ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikoeddin, anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul we tulega kutar chedagal. Tenal we tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ognonimalbalo.

¹²“Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob pis-pis migal. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule aga kwapí trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin trigo-e-uka urpoedyob okummagal.”

Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchad

(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

¹³Tegin Juan-tulemalga-chogzhad-cholbal, Jesús kep Provincia-Galilea-akar nonimo, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tulemal-ognaidzhe. Tenal Jesús noni, Juan tigin e-oggalmo. ¹⁴Tegin Jesús Juanga chognoni: “Tigin pe an-ogmogo.” Tenal Juan Jesúsga chogal: —Imi pe anka pul tule-tummad-ulgin, antin tigin pe-kwen-ognejul. Peed pul tigin an-oggalan. ¿Imi pedin pei an tigin pe-og? Chulá.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:

—Imi we kaka pe wis igewelo. Tenal pe tigin an-ogma. Wedin pul ib-nued, anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imagal.

Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchajun.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús tigin-oglejad-cholbal ilgwen ukubzhe nakwis. Tegidgin nikpa-neg-arkat, tegin Jesús takcha Pab Purpa Nued nuyob egin aktedani, tegin egin chignoni. ¹⁷Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, chogal: “Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al an naga machigin weligwal-itomo.”

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

4 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchagu, apka-te-cholbal Pab Purpa Nued neg-nikchulidbal Jesús-ches, nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takegal. ²Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús iba-tulabo mas-kwen-kunchul

nanajadgin Jesús kep ukul-itononi.

³Tegin nia-sagla kep Jesús zhe nonimo Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’

⁴Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:

—iChulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul.

Tenal tulemal Pab-kakapurwa-itogedbal tula-timal.

Dt. 8:3

⁵Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-chwilidikidzhe Jesús-ches. Tegin nia-sagla Pabzhe-koled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwisbal.

⁶Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal pedin kwen akalguojul. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.

Al pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo, pe melle akwagin nag kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

⁷Tegin Jesús nia-sagлага chogalbal:

—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:

Pe melle

Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

Al an uwas-pir-akar kwen ichomakojul.

⁸Teginbal, nia-sagla yal-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche Jesúsga neg-nugu-takleged oyogwis-kual.

⁹Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi pe an-abir chimtijal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob an-otummoel, an imis neg-kwebur-an-pega-oyojad, an pel-kwapa pega ukodo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús nia-sagлага chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pe melle ankin pal yolego. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummadbi pe Pab
Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe pél
immal imakenabbal.

Dt. 6:13

¹¹Tegidgin nia-sagla Jesús-akar tikajul nadzhun. Tenal angelmal Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús-pentanonimalzhun.

**Jesús kepe Provincia-Galileagin
Pab-igalgin chunmaded**

(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹²Tegin Jesús wisgusgu, Juan Bautista oturdaled neggin mellejii, Jesús Provincia-Galileaje kannan nadbal. ¹³Tegin Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin ichejal wis megwisgu, kep Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburdin mata-kakpal chii, Zabulón tegin Neftalí pukmaladzhik. ¹⁴Imi Jesús-Capernaumgin-megnonikid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías akpene chogzhadyob kunoni. Tenal Isaías Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

¹⁵Imi Zabulón-nap tegin
Neftalí-nap
matazhik chii,
Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
Wedin, Provincia-Galile.
We negdin Judiojulmalad-e-neg.

¹⁶Imi we neggin tule-Pab-wichulmalad pukwamal,
tule neg-chichidgin aku immal
takedyob.

Tenal tule-walgwen
Pab-wisgugal we tulemal-
imanoni, kallen-chegagiid
neg-otalononikidyob.

Tegin tule-purpal-
purkwedanimaladga noed
noni,
neg-chichid-yabal
neg-talgunonikidyob.

Is. 9:1-2

¹⁷Imi teun-akar Jesús tulemalga chunmadi-kual chogal: “Imi Pab-

neg-takmaid-wilub omodani-choggu, al pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.”

**Jesús machimal-walbake-
ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal
naigugal**

(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁸Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipirmadiidgin, walbo tule-takal aga kwenadbak kunai. Imi we tule-walgwen nug Simón, tegin pimalbal Pedro, tegin Simón-e-urpadin nug Andrés. Tenal we tule-walbogid kusgu e-arpagedbal chakigin ua-kananimal. ¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga chogal:

—An-ai, pe anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe chakigin ua-kadiidyob pe anka tulemal-amigal, ankin turdagal.

²⁰Tegidgin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalzhun, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

²¹Tegin Jesús ukin-nadedgin walbo tule-taknatappal aga kalgwenadbak kunaibal. We tule-walbogid Zebedeo-machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we machimal-walbogid aga e-pabbak ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tegin Jesús we machimal-walbogidzhe kochamalmo egin turdagal. ²²Tegin we machimal-walbogid ilgwen ul-ebesmal tegin e-pab-ebesmalbal. Tegin machimal-walbogid ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalmo, Jesúsgin turdagal.

**Jesús tulemal-poni-nikmalad-
nudajad**

(Lucas 6:17-19)

²³Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa Provincia-Galileabal pipirmadi-kual. Tenal Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmalgin kakapurwa-nuegangin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tegin Jesús Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-

akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudadi-kus
tegin tule-yemalad-nudadi-kusbal.

²⁴Tenal Jesús-immal-imajadbal
tulemal pel-kwapa-Siria-nap-naid-
ugakche Jesús-wisgunonimal.
Al tulemal Jesús zhe pel-kwapa
tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-
cheinonimal, tule-abgan-peyedzhe-
nunmamalad, tule-nia-nikmalad,
tule-purkwed-nikmalad, tule-
abgan-purkwalmalad. Tenal Jesús
pel-kwapa we tulemal-poni-
nikmalad-nudas.

²⁵Tegin tulemal Provincia-
Galileaginmalad, tegin
Provincia-Decápolisginmalad,
tegin Jerusalénginmalad, tegin
Provincia-Judeaginmalad, tegin
Jordán-tiwal-opakal-pukmalad
Jesús bak pél irmadmal.

Jesús yal-abal tule-egin- turdamalad-oturdajad

(Lucas 6:20-23)

5 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-
íchejul eje irmanonimal,
yal-abaladzhe nakwis. Tegin
Jesús chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin tule-
Jesús bal-turdamalad Jesús zhe
nonimalgu, ²Jesús we tulemal-
oturdakalzhun ka chogal:

³“Imi tule aga ulubgin
itogel,
ede Pab-wagin purpal
tule-wileged,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-
purpal-wiledimaladga
kunoniko.

⁴Imi tule aga ulubgin
pukib-itodiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin tule-pukib-
itodimalad-pentakó
melle pukib-pal-itogal.

⁵Imi tule pinnallégwadgin
tule-pidga immal imakel,
tegin chabzhulidgin immal
imajulbalil, ib-nued we
tulega kus.

Pabdin we tulemalga iti-nap
uko neg-takegal.

⁶Imi tule mas-kunpi-itogedyob
tegin ukul-ukul-itogedyob
Pab-choged-pallí pela-pela
inniki nanebiel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin e-choged-pallí inniki-
nanegal we tulemal-imako.

⁷Imi tule aga ulubgin
wilejakwa tule-pid-takel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin wilejakwa we
tule-taknonimogo.

⁸Imi tule aga ulubgin chwididik
pinzheel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule Pab-taknonimalo.

⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-
abalgin igal-nudadiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule nug-kunonimalo,
Pab-nuskan.

¹⁰Imi tule
nuekwa-immal-imadiidbal,
tulemal chabzhul we
tule-imanonimalal,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we
tulega kunoniko.

¹¹“Imi pemal-anpal-nanimaladbal
tulemal pe-izhoel, tegin tulemal
sapejul pe-imadiil, tegin pegin
akal-akal kakanzhemalal, ib-nued
pega kus. ¹²Tenal tule chabzhul
pe-imajal, pe welguenab, tegin pe
ulubgin yer itogenabbal. Imi Pab-
neggin pega íchejul immal-nuegan
uklenoniko. Imi tulemal-pemal-
imajad-yopí we tulemal-e-tadgan
akpene chabzhul Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-imadi-kusmalmo.”

Tule-Jesús bal-naigusmalad paluyob tegin kallen-neg- otalogedyobbal

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi
pemal palu-nuedyob tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladga kudimal, melle neg
iskugal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg

kannan pal nudale, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul, pinche igalbal migal-nabir. Tenal anmal-tule Pabbak nuekwa nanejulil, ampa ibga kwen kunonikojulmo.

¹⁴“Imi pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-igal owisgunonimal kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Imi neg-kwebur yal-pirgin chiil, aku pe takojul-kuo. ¹⁵Teginbal, tule kallen ogajal, cajon-yabal chigal-chul, tenal tule keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen-chimal, pel-kwapa neg otalogal. ¹⁶Tenal pemal ampa kallen-kaed-yopí pel-kwapa tulemal-wagin yer naneenabmal. Tenal pe immal-nued imadiil, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maid-otummodamalo.”

Jesús noni Moisés-igal-mamikid napi pelogal

¹⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pe melle pinzhemalo antin, an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid ochulogal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad ochulogalbal. Tenal an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid nuekwa pal imagal tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhadyob nuekwa pal imagalbal.

¹⁸“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgujulil, Moisés-igal meke toto-pitchu keg pel ogwale, pé! kuenab. ¹⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pul-totogwad opelojal tegin tule-pimalad-oturdasbalil Moisés-igalgin-atajulgal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul-tule-polega kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí naneel, tegin tule-pimalad-oturdakel Moisés-igalgin atagal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-tummadga kunoniko.

²⁰“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal Pariseomalga tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladga

pul tule-chwilidikid-chulil, pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-urwedgin chunmajad

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle tule-mejo. Ex. 20:13
Tegin anmal-tadganga choglesgusbal:

Tenal meke-ibi-tule,
tule-mechal,
we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Ex. 21:12

²²Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule aga kwenadbak ulujal, we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenoniko. Teginbal, tule istar-pinzheedgin aga kwenadga chogel: ‘Pedin tule-koe,’ Judio-tummagan-we-tulega-igal-itononikoedbal we tule sapejul oturdalenonimogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-pidgin chogel: ‘Pedin kege, pe-immal-kwen-wichulid,’ we tule e-wilubganbal cho-chaglaje melledodo.

²³“Al pe Pabga immal uk-nadedgin, pe Pabga-immalkuged-kwichid-nabal pe aga ulubgin itogel pe kwenadgin nos, ²⁴pedin ilgwen aka pe immal ebegwelo, kwenadbak aga igal-nudanegal. Tegin pe kwenadbak igal-nudajad-akar nonikil, kep pe Pabga we immal uknoniko.

²⁵“Imi tule-walgwen ebi-immal-akalojadbak igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igal-itogedzhe-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab. Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo. Tegin tule-igal-itoged pega igal-itojal, ilgwen chulubga pe-ukmogo oturdaledneggin pe-odogal. ²⁶Tenal oturdaledneggin pe-odosmalal,

an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe pél penukchulil, pedin oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-ome-pidgin-yolegedgin chunmajad

²⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego,
tegin omegandemo melle
machedred-pidgin yolemogo.

Ex. 20:14

²⁸Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule omega-imajadyob ulubgin ome-pidgin pinzhajal, we tule pato omega we ome-imajadyobdo. Al we tule pato iskuedgin arkwas. ²⁹Imi pe-imia-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia unko. Tegin pe-akar we imia pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal. ³⁰Tenal pe-chakwa-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chakwa chiko. Tegin pe-akar we chakwa pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.”

Jesús tule-ome-mied-igalgin chunmajad

(Mateo 19:3-12; Marcos 10:1-12;
Lucas 16:18)

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemalga akpene choglesbaldo: Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel,
we tule omega karta ukenab
choggal ede ome-mete.

Dt. 24:1

³²Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ome-machedred-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal tule aga ome-metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal ome-melleded machedred-pid-nikujal, e-machedred-

akpenegwad-tar-mettedbal we ome pato iskunoni. Tegin we ome machedred-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonijun. Tenal tule ome-melleded-nikujal, we ome-melleded-nikujadbal pato iskunonimo. Tegin we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimojun.”

Jesús chogzhagujad pemal melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo immal imagal

³³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal, anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi pe immal-nuggin
napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pe melle naga chogzhad
ochulogo.

Tenal pe Pabga

napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pél pe keg-chulgu imakenabmal.

Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2;

Dt. 23:21

³⁴Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo. Imi nikpa-negdin Pab-neg-takmaid-kanga nai-choggu, al pe melle nikpa-neg-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

³⁵“Tenal iti-naptin Pab-nag-ulukuedga nai-choggu, al pe melle iti-nap-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo. Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin Errey-Tummad-megwed-negga chii-choggu, al pe melle Jerusalén-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

³⁶Imi pe keg ku-choggu, chipú-o-chichid chaglakia-kigwen imagal, al pe melle nono-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

³⁷“Tenal pemal napírra-immal-chogbiel, pe ilgwen chogenab: ‘Nabir’ o ‘Chul.’ Tenal pemal chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabbal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal, wedin ib-nuedzhul, we igal pato nia-iskana-akar tani.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule pe-akalojal, pe melle abin-imako.”

(Lucas 6:29-30)

³⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi tule pe-imia-ochuchal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi
imia ochunnegalmo.

Tenal tule pe-nugal pichijal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi
nugal piskegalmo.

Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21

³⁹Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule istar pemal-imajal, pedin melle abin-imamogo. Tenal tule pe-wagal ebiojal, ka pe wagal-konali oyobalo pe-ebiojalbal. ⁴⁰Tenal tule igal-itogedgin pegin yogal chubi-kualil, pe we tulega yogal uko, tegin pe we tulega chuba ukpalo. ⁴¹Tenal tule kantikidgin pe-kajal kilómetrogwen ega immal chedgal, pedin kilometrogwen-ukin pinche we tulega pe immal-chedbalo. ⁴²Tenal tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko. Tenal tule peje immal ololchebi-kualil, pedin, pe melle we tulega chogo: ‘An pega immal kwen ukوجل.’ Tenal pedin we tulega immal ukenab.”

Jesús chogzhagujad:

“Pemal tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalguenab”

(Lucas 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi pedin aga ai-pilalguenab.
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid,
pe istar takenab.

Lv. 19:18

⁴⁴Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pedin tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab. Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imadimaladga pe Pabzhe kolenabbal. ⁴⁵Tenal

an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe imajal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid-naneedyob pemal kunonimalmogo. Imi Pabdin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga tad-oge. Tegin Pab tule-immal-akalojulmaladga tegin tule-immal-akalomaladga ti owibal.

⁴⁶“¿Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo. ⁴⁷¿Imi pemal aga kwenamaladzhebi kolmalal, ibi-nued imas tule-pimaladga? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ampa e-kwenamaladzhebi kolmalmojulzhi? Teobdo. ⁴⁸Al pemal nuekwá naneenabmal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid nued naneedyob. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maidin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga immal-nuegan ima.”

Jesús tule-wiledimaladga-maniked-igalgin chunmajad

6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe immal-nuegan imabieli, pe melle tulemal-wagin immal imako, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-nug-otummogal. Tenal pe tulemal-wagin immal-nuegan imanail, Pabdin e-neggin pega immal-nuegan kwen ukوجلmo.

²“Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi pe tule-wiledimaladga mani uknail, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob nanemalo. Tenal tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchogalil, Judio-ormaked-neggin tegin neg-impabal kal-trompeta ogolmal tulemal wisgumalgal, emal mani uknanimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-uklenaid-takpukmalad we tule-mani-uknanimalad-otummojadbal tule-mani-uknanimaladga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we

tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukøjul-kuo.

³“Tenal pedin, pe tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukneel, pe melle aga aimalga choge-choge immal chogdi-kuo. ⁴Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga otukal mani ukel, wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mani ukel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknonimogo.”

Jesús tulemal-oturdajad Pabzhe-kolgal

(Lucas 11:1-4)

⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe kolalimalal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal we tulemal yer itomal Judio-ormaked-neggin-kwichi Pabzhe kolgal, tegin magadbal igalgangin Pabzhe kolgalbal, tulemal e-takchadbal e-otummogal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad we tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-otummojadb al we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukøjul-kuo.

⁶“Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolzhogalil, pedin, pe-neg-kabed-yabal pe togo, tegin pe wanagak chaktio, tegin pe Pab-otukal-maidbak pe apinni chunmako. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ib-nued. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.

⁷“Tenal pe Pabzhe kolalil, pe melle kannan-kannan immal pio, tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladdin ebinzhemal kannan-kannan-kolnaidgin Pab kep e-itogo.

⁸Tenal pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob kumalo. Tenal pe ampayo Pabzhe koleddu, pe-Pab pato pe-wiis ibi pe napi kujii. ⁹Al

pemal Pabzhe kolbiel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:

Anmal-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,

imi tulemal pegin chogmalalen, nabirin:

Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.

¹⁰ Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.

Tenal nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob, iti-napkin pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.

¹¹ Imi pe anka imisga mas-kunned ukoye.

¹² Pabye, imi tulemal-ankin-walmajadb al an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob, an-pegin-walmajad pe anka pelgus chogmogoye.

¹³ Imi pedin wilub-takleged-naidzhik, pe melle an-palmioye. Tenal an-iskuедgin-yoledanikid-akar pe an-onobaloye. ((Imi pedin ilagwen-nadgu pél neg-takmaiye. Tegin pe pel-kwapa-kannaleged nikabalye, tegin pe nug pela-pela okannolenonibaloye. Pitogua.))”

¹⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus chogzhal, Pab-nikpa-maid pega iskued-pelgus chogmogo. ¹⁵Tenal tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus kwen chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maiddin pega iskued-pelgus kwen chogøjulmo.”

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulidgin- Pabzhe-koled-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalimalal,

pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob, wagal-pukib taklego. Tenal we tulemal yami pukib-itogedyob aga wagal imamal tulemalga oyogal, emalde mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad tule-mas-kunchulidgin-nanemalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

¹⁷“Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil, pedin kusgu igal-mamikidyob aga nonogin kwallu imamalo. Tegin pe tigin aga wagal enuko, pe melle pukib-taklegal, ¹⁸tulemal melle mag pe-takmalgal pe mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal Pab-otukal-maiddin pe-wisguo, pe mas-kunchulidgin kudii. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.”

**Jesús Pab-neggin
immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin
chunmajad**

(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal iti-napkin melle twagdar aga tuinga immalmal-nuegan chabogo. Tenal iti-napkin immal chama, tegin chumal immal-mabal. Chulil, tule-immal-aturzhemalad tognonimalo pebi immalmal aturzhegal. ²⁰Tenal pemal alamamalo Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan chabogal. Tenal Pab-neggindin immalmal keg pel chama, tegin chumal keg pel immal-mabal. Tegin Pab-neggin tule-immal-aturzhemalad keg pel togmal immal aturzhegal.

²¹“Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal

iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe iti-napkinbi pinzhedago.”

²²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe-imia pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak. ²³Tenal pe-imia iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob. Tenal pe-imia pe-chan kwen otalojulil, wedin immal-peydzhe, pe-chan ilgwen chichidbi peimogo.”

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Tenal pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-ye-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Al pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe-tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani.”

**Jesús tulemalga chogzhagujad:
“Pemalga-igi-kuoedgin
pe melle pukib-itogo”**

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa, pia pe kobed amibalo-dewa. Tenal pemal melle pukib-itodamalbalo pia pe mol amio-dewa wis yogal. ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul chunchogedzhulzhí pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.

²⁶“Imi pe takto chikwi-chapurbalid immal pel tigzhulmal. Tenal chikwimal immal pel weichulmal chabogal, tegin neg kwen nikchulmalbal immalmal chabogal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal pulzhun. ¿Imi pemal chikwimalga

pul tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo.

²⁷ ¿Tenal toa peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.

²⁸ “¿Tede pemalde ibiga molmalbal pukib-itomalzhun? Imi pe takto, chapur-tudmal a-ito chunnemal. Tenal we tudmal kwen arpajulmal, tegin kwen purrejulmalbal. ²⁹ Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul yer taklegendo, tenal tud pul-pule yer takle. ³⁰ Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tenal tud nue-naojul achurmanoniko tegin apato. Tegin tulemal ilgwen chogin tud okummanonimalo. Tenal Pab molyob yer tud-oturpama. ¿Imi pemal-nue-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad, Pab pul-pule pemalga mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo. ³¹ Al Pab yer pe-takedbal pe melle pukib-itogedgin chogdago: ‘¿Imis ibi an kunno, imis ibi an kobo?’ O chulil, ‘¿Pia an mol amio an yogal?’ ³² Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane alamananimal we immalmal nikugal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin pemal-nued-wismal ibi-immal pe napi kujimal.

³³ “Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaid-immalmalgin pinzhegal. Tegin Pab-inniki-immal-imakedyob pemal alamakenabmalbal immal imagal. Tenal pemal Pab-chogzhadyob alasmalal, pél pe-immal-napi-kuiid: mas-kunned, kobed, mol pega uklego. ³⁴ Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pan-pega-immalkuoedgin pe melle pukib-itogo. Panga ampa ibe-nika pe wegin pinzhegal. Tenal pemalga keg-chulgu ibe-ilbal poni nononidaed.”

Jesús chogzhagujad pe melle yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana

(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago: ‘We tule

immal-akalos,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin iskuso.’

² Tenal pe tule-pidgin chogzhad-unni, pegin choglenonimogo, pedin iskus o chul. Tegin pe tule-pidga igal-mezhijad-unni pega choglenonimogo pedin iskus o chul.

³ “Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad akutatgedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal takchul. ¿Tede pe ibiga istar we kwenadgin chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin aga aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal-akalodiid, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe tak. ⁴ ¿Tede pe igi kwenadga chogo: ‘An pe-imiagin turwa-maid an pega wis chuo?’ Keg kue. Tenal pe imiagin chowal-uka-tummad maimo. Tenal pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbak peg aga pe-kwenad-penta iche-e-immal-akalojad nudagal.

⁵ “Imi pemal, pinche-askinbi-nued-naneed-tulemal! Tenal pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed nudakenabmal. Tenal pe aga taed nudajal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagalmo, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid chujal, kep unniguo aga e-kwenad imiagin turwa-maid chugal.

⁶ “Imi tule-istar-Pab-igal-takmaladga, pe melle Pab-igal-pul-nuegan chogo, we tulemal melle pegin urwenonimalgal, pe achu-urwechilganaga-immal-uknaidgin, achu pe-kunnonikoedyob. Tegin tule-iskuedginbi-nanebimaladga, pe melle Pab-igal-pul-nuegan-chogbalo, we tulemal melle atajulidgin Pab-igal izhononimalgal, pe chinga perlas ukchadgin, chinmal pél perlasgin annemaloedyob.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe Pabzhe immal ekisnail, Pab pega immal uko”

(Lucas 6:31; 11:9-13)

⁷ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe

immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal onomalo. Tenal pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.

⁸“Imi meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-ekisnail nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule keg-chulgu we immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule pega wanagak egajadyob.

⁹“¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá. ¹⁰Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá. ¹¹Imi pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tenal pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe immal ekisnail, Pabdin pul-pule pemalga immal-nuegan uko.

¹²“Imi pe igi-peigujidin tule pega immal ima, pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga pel-kwapa immal imamogo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe naneel, pedin pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-pallí pato imas, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad-pallí pato pe imasbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulega igal-chogbo mai nanegal

(Lucas 13:23-24)

¹³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemalga igal-chogbo mai, wanagak-alikwagwad, tegin wanagak-tummad. Tenal pemal wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togenabmal, tenal pe melle wanagak-tummadbal pe togmalo. Tenal pemal wanagak-tummadbal pe togzhamalal, pe pulejul igal-tummadbal irmadmallo. Tenal we igal cho-chaglaje-naoed-igal, ilgwen

pelgugal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul we igalbal pul naddamal.

¹⁴“Tenal pe wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togzhamalal, pega tutujul igal-alikwagwadbal negal. Tenal igal-alikwagwadbal Pab-neggin-ilgwen-tulleged-igal. Tenal tulemal-walpókwalaj we igalbal pul naddamal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhułmalad e-taedbal mag taklenonimalo”

(Lucas 6:43-44)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe wijirmal, nue aga pe takermal, tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhułmaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal tule-nueganyob pemalzhe nonimalo, oveja-nuedyob. Tenal we tulemal ulubgin neg-izhoedgin pinzhemal, achukwegwed oveja-kuntanikidyob.

¹⁶“Tenal pemal e-taedbal mag we tulemal-taknonimalo, tule mag chapi-chan takedyob. ¿Imi pe nabir chapi-iko-nikadgin pe uva-chan onogo? Chulá. ¿Tenal pe nabir takegin pe wag-islub-chan onobalo? Chulá. ¹⁷Imi chapi-nuegan ampa e-chan-nuegan chanmamo. Tenal chapi-iskanadin e-chan-iskana chanmamo. ¹⁸Tenal chapi-nuegan keg chan-iskana chanma. Tenal chapi-iskanadin keg chan-nuegan chanmamo.

¹⁹“Imi pe takalil chapi keg nuekwa chanma, ilgwen pe olao, tegin pe chogin okummako.

²⁰Tenal chapi-chanmakedyob pemal mag e-istar-taedbal Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhułmalad-taknonimalmogo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo

(Lucas 13:22-27)

²¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal ‘Tummad’ anche kolmal, tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen

an-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanediJulidbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojmal. Tenal tulemal-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí-nanemaladbi unnila Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmalo.

²²“Imi te ibe-nonikoedgin tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-imaszhulmalad-ichejul anka chognonimalo: ‘Tummadye, ¿anmal pe-nuggin Pab-kaka-palchogdi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin tulegin niamal-onidi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbalzhulzhí?’
²³Tenal antin-Jesús tule-an-chogzhad-pallí-imaszhulmaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule. Pemal-immal-akalomalad, pe ankin ilgwen nemalo.’ ”

Jesús tule-neg-chobmaladgin chunmajad

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tegin an-chogzhad-pallí immal-imasmalad, neg-wismalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-askin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. ²⁵Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa te neggin pela-pela kolnonibal. Tenal we neg akwapir-tar-kanikidbal kwen aglaszhul-kus.

²⁶“Tenal tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen immal-imaszhulmaladdin, immal-kwen-wichulmalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. ²⁷Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa neggin pela-pela kolnonikidbal, we neg ilgwen ayarid. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabmal. Pitogua.”

²⁸Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal Jesús-chunmajadbal weob pakal pesmal. ²⁹Ade Jesúsde chunchunnad igal-nikadgin

tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob chul.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

8 Tegin Jesús yal-akar aktenonigu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbal irmadmal. ²Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-abir chimtinoni ka chogal: —Tummadye, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-nudabel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.

³Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo. Imisgin pe nugudo.

Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun. ⁴Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:

—Imi pedin akalzhul nao. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga pe chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad

(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nonigu, Romano-chulub-tummad-e-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad, Jesús zhe wilenoni e-pentagal.

⁶Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an-mos-walgwen yee-pakal mai. Imi we mos abgan-purkwaled nai tegin abgan pela-pela nunumamaibal.

⁷Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:

—An imis peje natapo pe-mos-nudagal.

⁸Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi an kwen unnijul an-neggin pe-abingegal. Al an peichul pe an-negzhe ne. Imi wegin pe chii pe chogzhal an-mos nuguo, an-mos keg-chulgu nuguénab. ⁹Imi antin, an tummad-nikamodo, tenal an tummad-ulpallí nanemo. Tenal an chapingan-nikmodo. Tegin an chapin-walgwenga chogzhal: ‘Pe nao,’ we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin an chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: ‘Pe tago,’ we chapin keg-chulgu anche tagenab. Tegin an naga mosga chogzhal: ‘Weob pe immal imako,’ we mos keg-chulgu an-chogzhadyob immal imakenab.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.

¹¹“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogzhundo: Judiojulmalad-ichejul tad-nakwedbal tegin tad-arkwanedbal nonimalo. Tenal we Judiojulmalad Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgan-Abrahambak, Isaacbak tegin Jacobbak mes mas kunmalo. ¹²Tenal Judiomal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-toged-wilubmalanaddin neg-magadbal onoledo, neg-chichidzhe. Tenal we Judiomal neg-magadbal peyedzhe pononimalo tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.”

¹³Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:

—Imisgin pe negzhe naddo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadyob, an pega mos-nudanemo.

Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-wachigin chulub-tummad-e-mos ilgwen nugunonijun.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad

(Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús Pedro-negzhe nonigu, Pedro-e-chak-ome-taknoni, pela-pela uged tarmamai. ¹⁵Tegin Jesús Pedro-chak-ome-e-chunkal ebusgu, uged-tarmanaid ilgwen akis. Tegin Pedro-chak-ome ilgwen kwisgudgu, Jesúsga immal chaalzhun.

¹⁶Tegin neg-chedogusgu, tulemal Jesús zhe ichejul tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tenal Jesús e-chunmakedbalbi tulegin niamal-onis. Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasbal.

¹⁷Imi Jesús tule-yemalad-nudajad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:

Imi we tule aga tukin anmal-anal poni chus.

Tegin we tule anmal-anal immal-nunmaked itosbal.

Is. 53:4

Tulemal Jesúsbak nebigunain, tenal iti-napkin ampa pinzhemalbal

(Lucas 9:57-62)

¹⁸Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul e-ebiris pukwa, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Nemal, mata-opakal.” ¹⁹Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen Jesús zhe noni. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pia pe naódin, an pebak nemogo.

²⁰Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzhegenabgwel. Imi chug-achu nap-ya nika meggal, tegin chikwimal u nika-nemalmo, meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Imi pe anyob unnigumogo neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.

²¹Tegin tule-Jesús-gin-turdaked-pid Jesús-ga chogalmó:

—Tummad, an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tegin an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep an pebak nemogo.

²²Tenal Jesús we tulega chogalzhu:

—Tenal pedin anpak neenab ankin turdagal. Tenal tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui tigmalo.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad

(*Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-26*)

²³Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, e-chapingan ulgin nakwismalmo.

²⁴Tegin Jesús-nadmalad-cholbal apka-pakal neg-atigalgu, purwa sapejul kolnoni. Tegin mata-arwemaidbal ulzhe ti milegal. Al ul togdani-pes. Imi teun Jesús ul-yagin purkwal-kabmai.

²⁵Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-zhe abarmanonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—iTummad, atama, atama! Anmal-ul togdani. Anmal-abonoma. Anmal ogangudanimal.

²⁶Tegin Jesús atagalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal weob kued-wilubzhulmal.

Tegin Jesús kwisgusgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:

—Pe wis pogiguma.

Tegin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.

²⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu Jesús purwa tegin mata opogichas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

Jesús walbo Gadara-tolgangin nia-onijad

(*Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:27-39*)

²⁸Tegin Jesús mata-opasgu, neg-kwebur-Gadara-omopen omosmal. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar napche aktesmalgu, tule-nia-nikmalad-walbo uan-akar Jesús-zhe nonimal. Tenal tule-nia-nikmalad pela-pela urwebukmal, al tule keg kin pel neel. ²⁹Tegin tule-nia-nikmalad kolomakal Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—Pab-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledani-wede? ¿Imi pe yo wilub omoeddu, pato pe sapejul anmal-imadaniyé?

³⁰Imi teun takalgu, te-akar nue pannajul chinmal-ichejul mas mabukmal. ³¹Tenal niamal Jesús-zhe wilegalmal, chogalmal: —Imi pe tulegin anmal-onineel, antin, an pei pe chinmalgin anmal-odogo.

³²Tegin Jesús niamalga chogalzhu:

—Tegil pe akalzhul chingin togmalodo.

Tegidgin niamal tule-walbogidgin nosmalgu, chingin ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal-pel-kwapa koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje apatimal. Tegin chinmal tigin pél ogangusmalzhun. ³³Tegidgin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kweburzhe abarmadmal.

Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kwebur omosgu, tulemalga pél palchogzhajun, chin igi ogangujad. Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad palchogzhamalbal Jesús igi tule-nia-nikmalad-nudasbal. ³⁴Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad itosmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, pel-kwapa Jesús-abin-almal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, Jesús-zhe wilegalmal ka chogalmal:

—Jesús, pe anmal-neg-akar pe kannan neenab.

Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisbalzhun.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

9 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nakwisbalgu, kannan mata opakalbal aga e-neg-kweburzhe. ²Tegin Jesús aga e-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tulemal kachigin Jesús zhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—Machi, pe welguma. Pe-iskued pato pelgus.

³Tegin Jesús chogzhagu we tule-e-iskued pelgus, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen aga ulubgin pinzhebmakmal: “Imi Jesús tulega iskued-pelgus-chogzhadgin Pab Tummadgin walmas.”

⁴Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús pato wiis tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogalzhun:

—¿Ibiga pe ulubgin istar pinzhebukmal-wede? ⁵¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Imi ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Wedin pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligalbal. ⁶Al pemal mag takegal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Machi, imisgin pe kwisgudo, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe naddo negzhe.

⁷Tegidgin tule-abgan-purkwale-nad ilgwen kwisgusgu, aga negzhe

nadzhun. ⁸Tegin tule-takpukmalad tule-nugujad-takchagu, tobguualmal. Tenal tule-takpukmalad mag takchamalbal Pab Tummad tulega igal-ukcha tule-iskued eligal. Al tulemal-takpukmalad Pab-Tummad-nug otummoalmalzhun.

Jesús Mateoje kochad egin turdagal

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

⁹Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-akar ukin nadgu, tule-Mateo-nugad-takal, Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-neggin-chii tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin Jesús Mateoga chogal: —Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal. Tegin Mateo Jesúsga chogal: —Tegil nabirde.

Tegin Mateo kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesús bak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús Mateo-neggin mas-kunpukwadgin Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad íchejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-iskana Jesús bak tegin Jesús-e-chapinganbak mes mas kunnonimalmo. ¹¹Tegin Pariseomal takchagu Jesús tule-iskanabak mes mas kunchii, Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe-oturdaked Romanoga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhu.

¹²Tegin Jesús Pariseo-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal. ¹³Tenal pemal turdakenabmal Pab-kartagin ibi chog-wede. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi antin, an pei, pe wilejakwa tule-tak, pe pul kugedgin anka immal ukedga. Os. 6:6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi antin, an noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal, tule-nuegan-achigal chul.

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulid-igalgin chunmajad

(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁴Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga anmal tegin Pariseomal mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?

¹⁵Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad pukib-itogo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin kep nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, an-chapingan kep mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmogo.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: “Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob mol-mukwagin mol-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, mol pul-pule ilsoen.”

¹⁷Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: “Imi pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna-kabil chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil péI perienguen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Tenal puglu-moli-uka-pinil, tegin inna-kabil-pinmogal pog-pel kwen iskuojulmal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.”

Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad tegin Jesús ome-yeed-nudasbalid

(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

¹⁸Tegin Jesús ampa chunma-kwichidgin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin we tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an-chiskwa imis-imis purkwis. Tenal pe an-negzhe nadel tegin pe chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebujal, an-chiskwadin kannan tullego.

Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil an pebak naodo.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús kwisgudgu, aga e-chapinganbak mes tule-tummadbak nadzhun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús-natapidgin ome-walgwen pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak-imadiid natapmo. Tenal we omedin yankalbal-akar Jesús-e-mol-tuku ebus. ²¹Tenal ome aga ulubgin pinzhas: “An Jesús-mol-tuku ebujal, antin ilgwen nuguo.”

²²Tegidgin Jesús omezhih akpiridgu, ome-takal kwichi. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe welguma, pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe ilgwen nugus.

Tegidgin omega poni ilgwen akunonijun.

²³Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-negzhe omosmal. Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognatapku, pato taknatap tulemal-kal-ogolmalad pukwamal, tegin tule puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal.

²⁴Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal pe we-akar aknimalo. Imi we puna kwen purkwiszhul, pinche kabmai.

Tegin tulemal-aka-tégin-pukmalad Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:

—Pinche pe chunmama.

²⁵Tegin tulemal magari bal aknismalgu, Jesús kep puna-

purkwal-maidzhe togzha. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin puna-kasgu, puna Jesúsga kwisgual. ²⁶Imi Jesús puna-otulojadbai neg-kweburgan pel-kwapa wisgunonimal.

**Jesús tule-aku-
ataged-nudajad tegin
tule-keg-chunmaked-nudasbalid**

²⁷Tegin Jesús puna-nudajad-neg-akar nosgu, walbo tule-aku-ataged Jesús-cholbal kolmanatapmal chogalmal:

—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye.

²⁸Tegin Jesús negzhe togzhagu, we tule-walbogid-aku-ataged Jesús-zhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi pemal penzhulmal antin unni mag-atagal pe-imagal?

Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pedin unnido, mag atagal anmal-imagal.

²⁹Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-imia ebusgu, ka chogalbal:

—Nabir. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbai pemal mag atanonimalo.

³⁰Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús kantikidgin tule-walbogidga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga anpalchogo, an pe-nudas.

³¹Tenal tule-walbogid nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-ilbal pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudajad.

³²Tenal tule-mag-atanonimalad nadmalgu, tulemal Jesús-zhe tule-nia-nikadbai-keg-chunmaked-cheinonimalmo. ³³Tegin Jesús tulegin nia-onosgu, we tule nabir chunmanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-tulegin nia-onojadbai, tulemal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal chogalmal:

—Imi an Israel-napkin weob immal kwen taktijul.

³⁴Tenal Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi nia-tummad-Jesús-ga-igal-ukchadbai, Jesús tulegin nia-oni.

**Jesús wilejakwa
tulemal-taknonikid**

³⁵Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganaje nad. Tegin Jesús kep neg-kweburganin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nueganin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudas, tegin tule-akal-akal-yemalad-nudasbal.

³⁶Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul eje irmanonimal, Jesús takchado, we tulemal pukib-itomal tule-kin-immal-akalojadyob. Tenal we tulemal tule-kwen-nikhulmal e-pentagal, ovejamal tule-e-taked-nikhulmaladyob. Al Jesús ulubgin wilejakwa we tulemal-taknonijun.

³⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi immal-kwa ichejul-nai weigal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika we immal-kwa weigal. Wedin purpal pemalga choglejundo: imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika Pabga wis arpagal. ³⁸Imi Pab-immal-kwa-weied-e-Tummadga maidbal, pe Pab Tummadzhe ekismalo tulemal-palmidagal, Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

**Jesús walambe-kakabog
e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
chujad**

(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kochagu, e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulegin niamal-onigal, tegin tulemalgin pel-kwapa poni-nikmalad-nudagal, tegin e-chapingan tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.

²Imi Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-walambe-kakabogwad nug-nemal:

kepegin Simón, (we Simón pimalbal Pedro), tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés; tegin Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we tule-walbogiddin Zebedeo-e-machimal; ³tegin Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás tegin akpene-Romano-tummadga-mani-weied-Mateo; tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Tadeo, ⁴tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-Iscariotedin manibal Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

**Jesús walambe-kakabog
e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
palmijad,**

**Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin
chunmagal**

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵Tegin Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-palmieddu, ka chogal: “Imi pemal nadmalal, pe melle Judiojulmaladzhe pe nemalo, tegin pe melle Samaritano-tule-e-neg-kweburganzhe pe togmabalo. ⁶Tenal pemal Israel-tule-oveja-owelejadyob-kudimaladzhebi pe unnila nemalo.

⁷“Tenal pemal nadmalal, pe tulemalga chogmalo: ‘Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.’

⁸Tenal pemal tule-yemalad-nudamalo, tegin pe kannan tule-purkwismalad-otulogo. Tegin pe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudamalo, tegin pe tulegin niamal-onimalbalo. Imi pemal manigin we kannaleged abingaszhulmal-choggu, al pe tulemalga pinche immal imamalmogo, melle manigin.

⁹“Tenal pe nadel, pemal melle ol chedo, tegin pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mani-kollogana chedbalo. ¹⁰Tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaged chedbalo. Tegin pe melle kabaston chedbalo, pe chunkal-

kwabi pe nemalo. Tenal pemal arpagedbal igal-nika akwelegal.

¹¹“Imi pemal neg-kwebur-tummad o neg-kwebur-totogwad omojal, pe tule-nued amimalo e-neggin meggal pe-naoedzhe. ¹²Tenal pe tule-maid-negzhe pe tognatapol, pe chognatapo: ‘Anná, tegidde. Imi Pab pe-pentakelen, nabirin.’ ¹³Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedil, pe we tulega chogzhad-yopí kwen kunoniko. Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedzhulil, pe-we-tulega-chogzhad-yopí kwen kunonikojul.

¹⁴“Tenal tule yapa pe-abingeel, o chulil, yapa pe-itogel, pedin we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal neg-kwebur yapa pe-abingebalil, o chulil, yapa pe-itobalil, pedin we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-akar nadel, pe kutargin nap-pur-naniid pe opat-opat imako, oyogal, we tulemal pato iskusmal. ¹⁵Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, tule-pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga tegin Gomorra-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

**Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogzhagujad: “An poni-tummad-
abalgin pe-palnimemal”**

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pemal-palmine, oveja achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Al pemal tad-usyob nono-nikadgin naneenabmal, tenal pemal nuyob tulemalgin immal-kwen-akalojul nanemalo.

¹⁷Tenal pemal nue aga pe takermal tulemalzhe. Imi tulemaldin tule-tummaganzhe pe-chedmalo, tenal tulemal e-ormaked-negmalgin sapejul pe-sagvemalballo. ¹⁸Tenal pe anpal-nanimaladbal, tulemal gobernadormalzhe tegin erreymalzhe pe-chedmalo tule-tummagan pemalga igal-itogal. Tenal tulemal

pe-kasmalal, pe tule-tummaganga ankin chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad pe-itomalmogo.

¹⁹“Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi chunmako-dewa, pe igi chogo-dewa. Tegin pemalga igal-uklejal chunmagal, kep pe wisgunoniko, pe igi chunmakenab. ²⁰Tenal pedin aga tukin kwen chunmakojul, Pab Purpa Nued pebal chunmako.”

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi pemalga kunonimalbalodo: tule aga kalgwenad-tuktinoniko tar-mesgal: tenal pab aga e-machi-tuktinoniko, tenal nuskan aga e-pabgan-tuktimalmogo tar-mesgal. ²²Tenal pemal-anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo. Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

²³“Imi pe-maidgin tulemal chabzhul pe-imajogalil, pedin wakinmalo, neg-kwebur-pidzhe. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal ampayo pel-kwapa Israel-neg-kweburgangin pél pipirmakeddu an-igalgin-chunmagal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna pato noniko.

²⁴“¿Ibiga pe weob wilego pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi pemal nued wismaldo tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedga pul tule-tummad chul. Tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chulbal. ²⁵Tenal tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedyob kued-wilub tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedyob kued-wilubmo. Imi antin wilego. Al pemal wileged-wilubmalmo. Imi tulemal anche kolmal: ‘Nia-Beelzebú,’ al tulemal pul-pule pemalzhe kolmalo: ‘Niamal.’ ”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle tulemal-tobguo,
Pab Tummadbi pe tobguenab”**
(Lucas 12:2-9)

²⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pe melle tule-istar-pe-takmalad-

tobgumalo. Imi immal-otukal-naid kujal pel-kwapa mag taklenoniko. Tegin immal-pel-kwapa-otukal-kujad, kujal pél wisgulego. ²⁷Imi an-pegabi-immal-chogzhad, pe tulemalga palchogmogogo. Tenal an apinni arpa-arpa pega immal chogzhad, pel-kwapa pulaled-wagin pe palchogmalbalo.

²⁸“Tenal tule-pe-mesbi-kudimalad, pe melle tobgumalo. Tenal we tulemal pinche chanbi pe-mesmallo, tenal pe-purpadin kwen mejojulmal. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummadin nabir cho-chaglagin pe-purpa tegin pe-chan meto, pe ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.

²⁹“¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Pabde pemal-kwen-taknaichul? Chulá. ¿Imi chikwi-purwigana-manigwen-kwaboginel, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal Pab igal-kwen-ukchulil chikwi-purkwegal, chikwidin kwen purkojul. ³⁰Imi Pabdin pe-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal pe-cheitii. ³¹Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal.”

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘Antin Jesúsbal nai,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin chogmogogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’ ³³Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘Antin Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin chogmogogo: ‘We tule anpal kwen naichul.’ ”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Tule anpal-naigujadbal
tulemalbak iskunoniko”**
(Lucas 12:49-53, 14:25-33)

³⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal melle pinzhemalo an noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal melle aga imamalgal. Tenal antin, an noni pul-kigma tulemal

ourwegal. ³⁵Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi antin noni,
machi aga istar pab-takegal,
tegin chiskwa aga istar
nan-takegal,
tegin pala aga istar
chak-ome-takegalbal,

³⁶Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad,
aka-neg-yagin pebak mes
pukwamalmo.

Mi. 7:6

Tenal pemal-anpal-naigujadbal
Pab-karta-chogzhadyob, tulemal
pemalbak iskununimalo.

³⁷“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga pabga,
aga nanga pul an-pilalzhuilil, we
tule an-chapinga kwen kued-
wilubzhul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule
aga machiga, aga chiskwaga pul
an-pilalzhuilil, we tule an-chapinga
kwen kued-wilubzhulbal. ³⁸Tenal
meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal
kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil,
tule-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we
tule an-chapinga kwen kued-
wilubzhulbal.

³⁹“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-
naigujadbal yapa purkwejoel we
tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-
ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal akalzhul
purkwejoel, we tule chunchunnad
tullenoniko.

⁴⁰“Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-abingajal,
we tule pato an-abingasmu. Tenal
meke-ibi-tule an-abingajal, we tule
pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmu.

⁴¹Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-
palchogdiidbal, meke-ibi-tule
Pab-kaka-palchoged-abingeel, we
tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo
tule-Pab-kaka-palchogedyobmo.
Tenal tule-chwilimakal-kudiidbal,
meke-ibi-tule tule-chwilimakaled-
abingeel, we tulega
immal-nuegan uklenonimogo,
tule-chwilimakaledyobmo.

⁴²“Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-
chapinga-maidbal an-chapin-polega
immal wis ukel o tibi-dewa,
an chunchunnad pega chogdo: we

tulega keg-chulgu immal-nuegan
uklenonimogo.”

Juan Bautista walbo Jesús zhe aga-e-chapingan-palmijad

(Lucas 7:18-35)

11 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwadga
pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwad-palmiszhun
Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin
chunmagal. Tenal Jesús din
te-akar ukin nadzhun Provincia-
Galilea-neg-kweburgangin
tulemal-oturdagal tegin tulemalga
Pab-igalgin chunmagalbal.

²Imi teun Juan Bautista
oturdaled-neggin-mellejiidgin
itosdo, Cristo pél immal-imadi-
kus. Al Juan Jesús zhe walbo aga
e-chapingan-palmis Jesús zhe
ekisgal: ³“¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule,
o anmal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-
dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka
palmidabalo.” Tegin Juan-e-
chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús zhe.

⁴Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan
Jesús zhe nonimalgu, pél Jesús zhe
immal ekichismal. Tenal Jesús
Juan-e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
“Tenal pe Juan zhe nadmalal, pe
Juanga pél palchogmallo, pél pe
imial takchad tegin pél pe itojad.
⁵Tenal pe Juanga chogo, tule-aku-
atamalah nabir atanonimal, tegin
tule-mego-mego-nanemalah nabir
nane-pesmalbal. Tegin pe Juanga
chogbalo: tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad
ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-
chuchu-yallimalad mag itos-pesmal,
tegin tule-purkwismalah kannan
tullesmal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga
Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.
⁶Tenal pe Juanga chogbalo: ‘Imi
meke-ibi-tule an-immal-imanaidbal
Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil,
ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.’ ”

⁷Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-naded-
cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga
Juan Bautistagin chunmakal

chogal: “¿Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked ti-kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid? Chulá. ⁸ ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule mol-nued-yowed? Chulá. Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad errey-negmalgin pukwamal, neg-nikchulidbal chul. ⁹ ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul tule-tummad. ¹⁰ Tenal Pab-kartagin Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
 Imi Pab Tummad chog:
 Imi antin pe-iktual
 tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
 pega igal nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

¹¹ “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-iti-napkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad.

¹² “Imi Juan-Bautista-chunmanonikid-akar imisgwadzhe, tulemal kantikidgin Pab-neg-takmaidgin togbi-kualmal. Tenal tule-kantikidgin-immal-imamalad Pab-neg-takmaid chunanimal. ¹³ Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa tegin Moisés-igal iktual Pab-neg-takmaidgin chogles, Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe. ¹⁴ Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-chogzhad pe abingebiel, we Elías-kannan-tanikoed-tule, wedin Juan Bautista. ¹⁵ Tenal pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo.”

¹⁶ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an ibimalayob tule-imis-pukmaladgin pemalga chogo-wichul? Nabir. Imi tule-imis-pukmaladdin, nuskan-purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga e-aimalzhe kolbuktamaladyob tamalmo. Tenal we purwigana chogdamalo:

¹⁷ ‘Imi anmal pemalga kammu-okochamal,
 tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
 Tenal anmal pemalga pukib-
 itoged-namaked namasmal,
 tenal pemal
 pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.’

¹⁸ Imi Juan Bautista nue mas-kunchulidgin, nue kobzhulidgin noni. Tenal tulemal Juan Bautistagin chogalmal: ‘Juan Bautista nia-nika.’ ¹⁹ Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin, kobedgin noni. Tenal tulemal ankin chogmal: ‘We tule aku-aku-mas-kunned tegin mumurgued-tule.’ Tegin tulemal ankin chogmalbal: ‘We tule Romano-tummadga-manie-gwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-e-aibal.’ Imi tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszhulmal. ¿Tede pemal igi wisguo an-igal ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi Pab-immal-wijiid immal-nuegan-imakedbal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnaddo.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Imi Jesús neg-kwebur-kwénna-kwénnagin íchejul immal-taktijulmalad imas, tenal tule-we-neg-kweburgingmalad yabli e-iskuedgin kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Al Jesús we neg-kwebur-tolganga sapejul immal chogalzhun:

²¹ “¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenoniko! ¡Betsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenonimalmogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalan, we tulemal pato tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

²² Al an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, pe-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulidbal pemal Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

²³ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal pemal peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-pule nug iskununimalo. Imi tulemal neg-kwebur-Sodomaginmalad pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, imisgwadzhe neg-kwebur-Sodoma ampa chiin. ²⁴ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, pemal Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe anche tagmalo purpal ulukugal”

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Imi teun Jesús chogalbal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin iti-napkin e-Tummadga maiye. Imi pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad mag-itogal pe tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug-otummoye. ²⁶ Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos pe-immal-imajadyob immal imagalye. Weobdin ib-nuedye.”

²⁷ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi unnila nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi unnila nuekwa e-Pab-wiis. Tenal e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”

²⁸ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal igal-kusgu-mamikidgin pe

peyedzhe alamanaidbal pe pudar-itononikil, pe anche tagmalo. Tegin pemal iskued-nikaddbal pe pukib-itodimalbalil, pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmalo. Tenal pe anche nonimalal, antin purpal ulukugal pe-imako. ²⁹ Tenal pe anpak mecha kudio, tegin pe ankin turdabalo, moli-peb-nikad tualgin chowal-piir-maidgin aga mecha-arpanaidyob. Imi antin tummarba-itogedgin kwen nanejul, tenal antin pinnallégwadgin pemalbak nanao. Tenal pe-purpa-ulukujadbal pe yer-itononiko. ³⁰ Tenal antin kusgu pinnallégwadgin pemal-oturda, kantikidgin chul. Tenal pe-anka-immal-imaked twagdar peyedzhejulmalbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibed

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

12 Imi teun takalgu, ulukued-ibegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, e-chapingan ukul-chaalidbal iche trigo-kwa wis kwachamal kunkal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo. ² Tenal Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-takchamalgu trigo-kwa kwananimal, Jesúsga chogal:

—Jesús pe tak pe-chapingan ibi-imananimal. ¿Ibiga pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al izhe.

³ Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí, akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus? ⁴ Imi teun David Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhagu, aga e-chapinganbak Pabga-madu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad

tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-we-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David yabli aga e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszulmal. ⁵¿Tegin pe Moisés-kartagin apchosbalzhulzhí, Pabzhe-koled-neggin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad ulukued-ibegin e-arpanaidbal, igi nanebukmal? We tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad igal-mamikidgin yolenanikidyob-takle, tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad yabli kwen noszhulmalbal. ⁶Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin Pabzhe-koled-negga pul tule-tummad noni. ⁷Imi Pab e-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi antin an pei, pemal
wilejakwa tule-tak,
pul pe kugedgin anka
immal ukegal. Os. 6:6

Tenal pemal we kaka mag itosmalalen ibi chogle, pemal tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulmaladgin, kwen chogzhajulmalan: ‘We tulemal nosmal.’ ⁸Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai.

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

**Jesús chogzhagujad tule
nabir ulukued-ibegin
immal-nuegan imako**

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalbak imasmalad-akar nadgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin togzha. ¹⁰Imi teun takalgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualed-walgwen chimo. Tenal teun tulemal igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal, Jesús noal-kudii. Al tulemal yami Jesús zhe ekichialmal, chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule ulukued-ibegin nabir tule-yeed-nudako o izhe tule-nudagal?

¹¹Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi pe oveja-nikal, tegin oveja ulukued-ibegin pebi olli-yagin arkwatthal, ¿pe oveja-onaknaojulzhí? Teobdo. ¹²¿Tenal

tule pul ovejaga tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo. Al tule ulukued-ibegin nabir immal-nuegan imako.

¹³Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualedga chogalzhun:

—Chunkal aktodo.

Tegidgin tule-chunkal-tinkualed chunkal aktodgu, chunkal ilgwen nugus, kwen-yopí pismo. ¹⁴Tenal Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, nadmal igal-amigal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalodewa.

**Jesús Pab-Tummadga-
arpaged**

¹⁵Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-mesbimal, Jesús akne nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús natapidgin pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudake-nad. ¹⁶Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: “Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin tule-yeed-nudas.” ¹⁷Imi Jesús-weob-immal-imajad Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:

“Imi Pab Tummad chog:

¹⁸We tule anka-arpaged.

Tenal antin we tule-chus.

Tenal an we tule-pilal, tegin an we tulegin yer-itobal.

Tenal antin An-Purpa-Nuedbal-immal-imagal we tule-imako.

Tenal we tuledin Pab-igal-innikigwadgin Judiojulmaladga chunmako.

¹⁹Tenal we tule, tulemalbak abin-abin kwen imakojul, tegin tulemalbak sapejul kwen urwojulbal.

Tegin we tule igalgalanbal kwen koldi-kuojulbal, ebal naigugal.

²⁰Tenal we tule, tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul, tule ti-kaiki-wal-obugaled kwen pichishzulidyob.

Tegin we tule-tanikid
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-
kwen-opellogjul-kubalo,
kallen-pinche-wa-onakchiil,
tule kallen okinchulidyob.
Al we tule an-chogzhadyob
keg-chulgu
igal-napírragwad-megwedzhe
kudiguo.

²¹ Tenal Tudiojulmalad-chog-ilbal
we tule-abintabukmalo
e-pentagal.”

Is. 42:1-4

**Pariseomal kakanzheedgin
Jesúsgin chogzhagujad:
“Jesús niabal immal ima”**

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

²² Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe tule-
nia-nikad-cheinonimal. Tenal we
tule nia-nikadbal aku-ata kudii
tegin keg-pel-chunma kudibal.
Tenal Jesús tule-nudanonigu, mag
atanoni, tegin nabir chunmanonibal.
²³ Tegin tulemal takchamalg
Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudas, weob
pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga
emal-emal chogalmal: “¿We tulede,
David-wagwa-tanikoed-choglejad
pe-ebinzhe?” ²⁴ Tenal Pariseomal
tulemal-chogzhad itosgu,
chogalmal: “Chulá. We tule pinche
unnila niamal-e-tummad-Beelzebú-
nuggin tulegin niamal-oni.”

²⁵ Tenal Jesús pato wiis
Pariseomal igi pinzhebukmal. Al
Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:
“Imi meke-ibi-nap abal marral-
chiil, neg pél iskunoniko. Tenal
meke-ibi-neg-kwebur o meke-
ibi-neg-yaginmalad aga abal
istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal
mes pulakwa ampagugal. ²⁶ Imi
nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-
onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo.
¿Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen,
Satanás-neg-takmaid igi unniguoen
neg-takegal? Keg kue.”

²⁷ “Imi pemaal chogmal antin
nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin
niamal-onimai. ¿Tenal an

nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin
nia-onielen, tede pe-chapingandin
toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-
onimalmojun? ¿Tegil pe chapingan
nia-nuggin nia-onimalmodé? Tenal
pemaal nued wismaldo pe-chapingan
nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal.
Al pe-chapingan nia-oninaidgin
pemaalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad,
ib-chunchunnad chul.

²⁸ “Tenal an Pab Purpa Nuedbal
tulegin niamal-oni-choggu, al
wedín choglejundo Pab-neg-
takmaid pato pemaal zhe noni.

²⁹ “Teginbal, imi tule-kal-ibed aga
e-neggin mail, ¿pe yogasal e-neggin
togo pe ebinzhe immal-aturzhegal?
iChulá, keg kue! Tenal pe we tule-
kal-ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe
nabir we tulebi immalmal aturzhao.
Imi an tule-kal-ibed-etijadyob
an igal-nikamo an nia-saglagin-
nakwijadbal, tulegin niamal-onigal.

³⁰ “Imi tule anpak naichulil, we
tule anchikid-chul, we tule pato
anpak istargad. Tenal tule pulakwa
anka tulemal-urpenaichulbalil,
we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-
izhonai melle anpak naigugal.

³¹ “Al an pemaalga chogzhundo:
imi Pab Tummad tulega pel-kwapa
nabir iskued eli. Tegin tule Pab
Tummadgin atajulidgin chunmakel,
we iskued ampa nabir elilebal.
Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-immal-
imajadgin atajulidgin chunmakel,
Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen
eliojul-kuo. ³² Imi tule istar an-Te-
Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab
Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio.
Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar-
chunmajal, Pab Tummad tulega we
iskued kwen eliojul, iti-napkin pel
chul, tegin Pab-neggin pel chulbal.”

**Tule aga ulubgin pinzhediidbal,
nued chunmanoniko
o istar chunmanoniko**

(Lucas 6:43-45)

³³ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule
chogel: ‘Wedín chapi-nued,’ e-chan

ampa nuedmo. Tenal tule chogel: 'Wedin chapi-iskana,' e-chan ampa istarmo. Tenal chapimal e-chanbal mag taklenoniko, chapi-nued o chapi-iskana. Tenal tulemal ampa e-taebal mag taklenonimogo, tule-nued o tule-iskana.

³⁴"Imi pemal nakpeyob tule-iskana! Tenal pemal tule-iskana-choggu, ¿al pe igi kaka-nuegangin chunmako? Keg kue. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pela-pela pinzhediidbal chunmanoniko.

³⁵"Imi tule-nued chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-nuegangin pinzhediidbal, yer chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-iskana chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-iskanagin pinzhediidbal, istar chunmanoniko. Al pemal istar chunmananimal.

³⁶Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, Pab tule-ilbal tulemalzhe immal ekisnoniko: '¿Ibiga pe yogasal chunmas?' ³⁷Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakedbal, pegin choglenoniko, pe tule-nued o pe tule-iskana."

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule
(Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

³⁸Tegidgin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe anmalga immal-taktijulid imagweldo, oyogal pedin Pab-akar-tanikid-tule.

³⁹Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal: —Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo, ante ega immal-taktijulid ima, oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jonásga-immal-kujadbal we tulemal unnila wisgumalo an toa-tule.

⁴⁰"Imi akpene Jonás ibapá ua-tummad-sabal-yabal megwijadyob

an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa ibapá napil-ulpal megmogo. ⁴¹Tenal Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.

⁴²"Teginbal, Reina-tad-chabiridzhik-neg-takmai-kujad nap-kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónaga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal."

Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal nia we tulegin kannan tognonibalo
(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal. ⁴⁴Tenal nia neg-ulukued-onoszshulidbal kannan pinzhedago: 'An pul kannan nao neg-akpenegwad-nojadzhe.'

"Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg olobi-chii, tegin neg turwial-chibal kuakwa meggal. ⁴⁵Al nia kannan nao aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amigal. Tegin nia aga e-pakamalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko. Imi tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-abingaszshulidbal, tule-nia-nikadyob pul-pule iskunonimalmogo."

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús-ampa-tule-pukmaladbak-chunmanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan tegin Jesús-e-urpamal irmanonimal Jesúsba chunmagal.

Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamamad yabli magarbal pukwa-pesmal. ⁴⁷Tegin tule-walgwen Jesúsga chognoni:

—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pukwamal, choge, emalde pebak chunmabimal.

⁴⁸Tenal Jesús tule-e-nan-kaka-cheinonikidga chogal:

—¿Toa an-nan-ade? ¿Toa an-urpamal-chunchunnad-ade?

⁴⁹Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunkal oyosgu, chogal:

—We tulemal-pukmalad an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo. ⁵⁰Imi meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí immal imakel, we tulemal an-nan, an-urpamal tegin an-punmal-chunchunnaddo. Pitogua.

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

13 Imi Jesús ampa te ibegin neg-akar nad mata-kakaje. Tegin Jesús mata-kakpal chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. ²Tenal tulemal-ichejul irmanonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar chii Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemaldin ukubgin pukwa-pesmal.

³Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar kep choggwen-chul purpal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. ⁴Tegin tule immal-kwa minatapidgin, immal-kwa kwen igalbal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa masmal.

⁵“Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal nap-nue-nikchulidbal we immal-kwa pulzhuli nis. ⁶Tenal tad kanonigu, immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-akachulidbal ilgwen tinkus.

⁷“Tegin immal-kwa-piddin iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.

⁸“Tenal immal-kwa-piddin napa-nuedgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni. Tenal immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulapá chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmasmo. ⁹Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogzhad itogenabmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede kusgu purpal immal chog

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰Tegin Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajad-cholbal, e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal chogalmal: “¿Ibige pe tulemalga purpal chunmas-wede? ¿Ibige pe pakal-pud-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhulé?”

¹¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi Pabdin pemalga igal-ukcha, Pab-neg-takmaidgin igal-otukal-maid mag itononigal. Tenal tule-pimaladga igal-kwen-ukleszhul mag we igal itogal.

¹²Imi tule-mag-itosmalad kujal pul-pule mag itononimalo, tegin we tulemal pela-pela immal wisgunoniko. Tenal tule-nuekwa-itoszhulmaladdin kujal pul-pule aku-itononimalo. ¹³Al an we tulemalga purpal chunmakalda:

Imi we tulemal immal taknanimal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-takmal.

Tegin we tulemal immal itomal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-itomal.

¹⁴Imi we tulemalga immal-kujad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isafas

chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
 ‘Imi pemal nue ua chermal,
 tenal pemal yabli aku-itomal.
 Tegin pemal nue immal takmal,
 tenal pemal yabli aku-takmal.
¹⁵ Tenal we tulemal aga niga
 okannosmal
 melle an-itomalgai,
 tegin we tulemal aga ua-ya
 chaktismalbal,
 melle itomalgai.
 Tegin we tulemal aga imia
 chaktismalbal,
 melle takegal.
 Imi we tulemal weob
 imaszhulilen,
 mag itononimaloen,
 mag taknonimaloen,
 tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin
 wisgunonimalbaloen.
 Tenal we tulemal kannan
 anchik akpirnonimalalen,
 antin tar-nudakoen.’

Is. 6:9-10

¹⁶ Tenal pemaldin, pe-imia mag atagedbal tegin pe mag itogedbal, pemalga ib-nuedga kus. ¹⁷ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin tule-nuegan-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob pirkin takpi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takchajul-kusmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmaladyob pirkin itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhul-kusmalbaldo.”

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa itogenabmal an pemalga purpal immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad, igi chogle-wede. ¹⁹ Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad itosmalal, tenal we tule yabli aku-itononimalal, nia-sagla we tulegin

Pab-kaka-chunmalejad chunoniko. Wedin, immal-kwa igalgin apatijadyob.

²⁰ “Tenal immal-kwa nap-ulak-akwapir-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kaka abingao.

²¹ Tenal we tule pinche askinbi Pab-kaka abingajadbal nue-naojul Pab-igal ebenoniko, immal-tiglejad nue mali nikchulidyob. Tenal Pab-kakapurwa-ulgin we tulega poni nononikil, o tulemal chabzhul tar-imanonimalal, we tule ilgwen Pab-igenonimalo.

²² “Tenal immal-kwa iko-kwa-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-itojal, Pab-kaka abingenoniko. Tenal we tule kujal iti-napkined-immal-imakedgin pul-pule pinzhedago, pul Pab-igalgin-naneeega. Tegin we tule peyedzhe immal-nikuedgin yardalenoniko, immal-kwa-nued iko-tar-izhojadbal keg chanmanonikidyob.

²³ “Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-nuegan-itojal, we tule mag-itogedbal, Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyob, kwéntin abal immal-nuegan imako, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin kwéntin iche immal-nuegan imamogo immal-kwa kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob. Tenal an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo.”

Jesús purpal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tigliejadgin chunmajad

²⁴ Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpale-pidgin chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule aga nagnugin trigo-kwa-nued-tigzhadyob. ²⁵ Tenal tulemal pél kabidmaladgin tule-ebak-aichulid

nonimo, trigo-kwa-tiglejadgin kagan-iskana tignonimo. Tegin tule-kagan-iskana-tignonikid pél kagan-iskana tigzhagu, kannan nadbal.

²⁶“Tegin trigo-kwa aknisku, kagan-iskana mes nismo. Tenal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tunkuszhun. Tenal trigo tuglumaknonigu, kep mag taklenonijun kagan-iskana kwichimo.

²⁷“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-mosmal takchamalgu kagan-iskana tunkusmalmo, tule-nagnu-ibedzhe nadmalzhun, chognegal. Tegin mosmal e-tummadzhe nonimalgu, e-tummadga chogalmal: ‘¿Tummad, imi pede nagnugin trigo-kwa-nuegan tigzhajulzhi?’ Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogal: ‘Teobdo.’ Tegin e-mosmal nagnu-ibedga chogalbal: ‘¿Tede, we kagan-iskanade pia tanijun?’ ²⁸Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi an wisdo, tule-anpak-aichulid an-nagnugin kagan-iskana tigzhamo. ¿Al nabir kagan-iskana nismóye?’

“Tegin mosmal tule-nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Tegil pe pei anmal pega kagan-iskana ounnu?’ ²⁹Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Chulá. Melle pe kagan-iskana unkemalgwelo. Tegil pe mes kagan-iskanabak trigo unkemalmogo.

³⁰Al pemal aka mes kagan-iskana ebemalgwelo, trigo kwallegedzhe. Tegin an trigo kwangal tule-ogbochogalil, kep an nega chogo: Kepegin pe kagan-iskana etimigwelo. Tegin pe kagan-iskana kugmako, chogin okummagal. Tegin pemal kep trigo kwanmalo. Tegin pe trigo kwachamalal, kep pe ukur-ukagin trigo-kwa chabomalo.’”

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

(Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

³¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal:

“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tigzhadyob. ³²Imi chapi-mostaza-kwadin egmal-immal-kwaga pul purwí. Tenal mostaza-kwa nijal, tegin tunkujal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-egmalga pul tummad nao. Tenal mostaza chapiyob kunoniko. Al chikwimal mostaza-e-aanganbal ampagunonidamal.”

³³Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, ome-walgwen arina-libir-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Imi madu-ina pinna-pinna arina-kado, pel-kwapa omuedzhe.”

³⁴Imi Jesús tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-purpaledgin chunmadi-kus, tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhul-kus. ³⁵Tenal Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmadi-kus akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad-yopí kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged Jesúsgin chogzhado:

Imi antin purpal immalmalgin chunmadi-kuo,
tegin an nap-kepe-naigujad-
akar-otukal-igal-maidgin
chunmadi-kubalo. Sal. 78:2

Jesús kagan-iskanagin-chunmajad palchogzhagujad

³⁶Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pukmalad-akar negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús negzhe nonigu, e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimal chogalmal: “Tummad, imi anmal peiend, pe anmalga palchog, pe kagan-iskanagin-chunmajadde ibi chogle-wede.”

³⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Nabir. Imi tule-immal-kwa-nuegan-tigzhaddin, choglege, an-Te-Tule-Chunna. ³⁸Tenal nagnudin choglege, iti-nap. Tenal immal-kwa-nuegandin choglege, Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tulemal. Tenal kagan-iskanadin choglege,

niazhikid-tulemal. ³⁹Tenal tule-kagan-iskana-tigzhaddin choglege, nia-sagla. Tenal tule-immalkwaneed-nidin choglege, neg-tuku. Tenal tule-trigo-kwanmaladdin choglege, Pab-angelmal.

⁴⁰“Imi tule-kagan-iskana-etimismalad tegin chogin-kukchamaladdin choglege, tule neg-tuku omojal, ampa kagan-kummajad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo. ⁴¹Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-palminoniko, angelmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin pel-kwapa immalmal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachamalad weinonimalo. Tegin angelmal pel-kwapa tule-iskana-weinonimalbalo, cho-chaglagin metkal. ⁴²Tenal we tulemal cho-chaglagin melledel, peyedzhe pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalballo. ⁴³Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladdin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgwa-kaedyob, mag taklenoniko, tule-nuegan. Imi pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo.”

Jesús olyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin ol nagnugin otukal tigel-maidyob. Tenal tule-walgwen ol onosgu, kannan ol-otusbal. Tegin we tule weligwal nadgu, pél e-immalmal-nikad ukcha. Tenal tule-ol-onojad manigin we nagnu pakcha aga ol-otukal-chiid onogal.

⁴⁵“Teginbal, Pab-neg-takmaid tule-perla-paked perla-nued-aminaidyob. ⁴⁶Tegin tule perla-peyedzhe-karked onosgu, kannan pél e-immalmal-nikad ukchabal. Tenal tule-perla-onojad kep manigin perla-karked pakchajun egadga kugal.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kaedyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule matagin, chakigin

akal-akal ua-kaedyob. ⁴⁸Tenal tule chakigin akal-akal ua-kajal, kep ukubzhe chaki ebinonimalo. Tegin tulemal kep ukubzhe chakigin ua-kalejad-weinonimalo. Tenal tulemal ua-nabir-kullemaladdin karpagin chabomalo, tenal ua-keg-kullemaladdin tar-middamal.

⁴⁹“Imi neg-tuku omojal, uagin kujad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-angelmal tule-chwilidikmalad-akar tule-iskana-weinonimalo. ⁵⁰Tenal angelmal cho-chaglagin tule-iskana-midmallo. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalballo.”

⁵¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi an-pemalga-purpal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad, pe mag itosomal?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal pél mag itosmaldo.

⁵²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal tule-Pab-igalgin-yer-tulemal-oturdamalad Pab-neg-takmaid wisgunonikil, pato kuakwa pukwamal igal-cheredgin tegin igal-pingangin tulemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal-oturdamalad tule-neg-ibedyob, e-immal-chaboged-neg-akar immal-mugana tegin immal-pingan oninaidyob.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhuulmalad (Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

⁵³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal pél chunmasgu, Capernaum-akar nadzhun. ⁵⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tognoni Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal-itobukmalad Jesús-chunmakedbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—¿We tulede pia turdas-wede, weob chunmakédé? ¿Ibiga nabir pinzheed-nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid imagal?⁵⁵ ¿We tulede, José-ulu-chobed-e-machijulzhí? ¿Tenal e-nan Maríajulzhí? ¿Tenal e-urpamalde: Santiago, José, Simón tegin Judaszulzhí?⁵⁶ ¿Tenal e-punmal anmalbak wegin pel-kwapa pukwamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede we tulede pia turdaszhun, weob immal imagal?

⁵⁷Tenal tule-pukmalad istar Jesús-taknonimalzhun.

Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi tulemal chogmal: ‘neg-kwebur-pimaladgin tulemal tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.’ Al pemal tule-tummadyob an-kwen-takchulmalmo.

⁵⁸Tenal tulemal-Jesúsigin-pengusmaladbal, Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin iche-iche immal-taktijulmalad wis imas.

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad

(Marcos 6:14-30; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Provincia-Galileagin tummadga mai. Tenal Herode itos tulemal Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imadiidgin chunmadimal. ²Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi tulemal-kin-chunmadimalad, an wiis, wedin Juan Bautista kannan tulles. Al we tule kannaleged nika immal-taktijulid imagal.”

³⁻⁴Imi Juan Bautista ampa tula-tiun, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagus: “Imi pe noal-kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga

urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul.” Al Herode Juan-kas. Tegin Herode oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odosgu, ezha-tubgin Juan-etis. ⁵Tenal teun Herode Juan-mesbi-kualin. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedga Juan-takchamal-choggu, al Herode tulemal-tobgualidbal Juan-kwen-mechajul.

⁶Tenal te ibagwengin, Herodega mimmilejad-e-ibe-itoged noni. Tegidgin Herodías-e-chiskwa tulemal-pukmaladga kwilal.

⁷Tegin Herode e-chiskwagiid yer-kwicha takchagu, Pab-wagin e-chiskwagiidga kaka-ukcha: “Imi meke-ibi pe anche ekisbídin, antin pega uko.” ⁸Tenal we puna e-nanka-chogzhadbal Herodega chognoni:

—Imi antin pateagin Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei.

⁹Tegin puna Herodega chognonigu ede Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei, Herode pukib-pinzhenoni-pes. Tenal Herode Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin punaga pato kaka-ukcha-choggu, al Herode keg kwénna pal choggu: “An pega Juan-nono kwen ukojul.”

¹⁰Tegin Herode aga e-chapingan-palmis, oturdaleged-neggin Juan-nono idirgal. ¹¹Tegin Herode-e-chapingan Juan-nono idirisgu, pateagin Juan-nono cheinoni. Tegin Herode-e-chapingan punaga Juan-nono ukcha, tegin punademo ukin aga e-nanga Juan-nono ukchamo.

¹²Tenal Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Juan-e-mui aminonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Juan-mui-tigzhamalzhun. Tenal Juan-purkwijad-choibbal Juan-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogapmal, Juan igi purkwis.

Jesús macherganbi-miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad

(Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

¹³Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Juan purkwis, Jesús yakiri ulgin nad neg-

tule-nikchulidbal. Tenal tulemal wisgusgu Jesús nad, tulemal neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesús-cholbal nagab nadmalmó. ¹⁴Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosgu, pato taknatap tulemal-ichejul edu pukwamal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-taknonijun. Tegin Jesús ilgwen tule-yenonimalad nudasbal.

¹⁵Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimal: —Tummad, ¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakenabmal-wede? Tenal neg pato chedodanibal. Imi itigin immal kwen nikchul-choggu, al pe we tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe nemalo,’ we tulemal nabir akalzhul neg-kweburgan-purwiganaje mas-kunned paknemalgal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi antin an takto, we tulemal need-wilubzhulmal. Tenal pemal masgin we tulemal-okunneenabmal.

¹⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi anmal unnila madu-walatal nika, tegin ua-ukabo wis nikpal. ¿Tede anmal igi we tulemal-okunmalo? Keg kue.

¹⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogid anka pe chedado.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús kagangin ampagugal tulemal-imas. Tegin Jesús madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogwad-chusgu, nikpa atad tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu tegin ua-ukcha tulemalga mimigal. ²⁰Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog mas-okpitchad wesmal. ²¹Imi teun macherganbi-miliatal mas-

kuchamal, tenal omegan tegin nuskanmal pel kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²²Tegidgin Jesús ulgin-nakwegal aga e-chapingan-imas edu mata-opakal negal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalmo: “Imi pemal akalzhul aga negzhe nemalmogo.” ²³Tegin Jesús kep walgwen yalzhe nadzhun, pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesúsdin ampa yalaganbal walkwénna kudii. ²⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar ulgin pato tikajul natapmal. Tenal purwa pela-pela Jesús-e-chapingan-abin kolmai-choggu, al mata-arwed sapejul ulgin chignonida.

²⁵Tegin Jesús te pangin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nad. ²⁶Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu tule ti-askin kannamakal kannamadani, peyedzhe-kwakijadbal kolmasmal chogalmal: —Wedin tulejul, wedin purpa.

²⁷Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:

—iMelle pe tobgumalma. Antin, an Jesúsde!

²⁸Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿pe Jesús-julyé? Pe anka igal-ukdo, ti-askin kannamakal peje negal.

²⁹Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Anche tagdo.

Tegin Pedro ul-akar tije-aktesgu, ilgwen ti-askin kannamakal Jesús zhe nad. ³⁰Tenal Pedro purwa-peyedzhe-kolnonikidbal kwakid. Al Pedro tigin toktegu, Jesús zhe sapejul kote chogal:

—iTummad, an-kama!

³¹Tegidgin Jesús ilgwen chakwabal Pedro-kas. Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Pedin ankin-pengued-tule. ¿Ibiga pe ankin pengunoni-wede?

Tenal Pedro ilgwen yakír pes.

³²Tegin Jesús Pedrobak
ulgin nakwisgu, purwa ilgwen
pogigusmo. ³³Tegin tulemal-
Jesúsbak-ulgin-pukwamalah
Pab Tummadyob Jesús-
otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
—Imi pedin chunchunnad
Pab-Machiye.

³⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
mata opasmalgu, Genesaret-
neg-nugadzhe nonimal. ³⁵Tenal
tule-aka-pukmalad mag takmal-
choggu wedin Jesús, al tulemal
neg-kweburgan-ilbal kaka
palmismal, Jesúsde noni. Tenal
tulemal Jesús zhe pel-kwapa tule-
yemalah-cheinonimal. ³⁶Tegin
tulemal Jesús zhe wilegalmal,
Jesúsde tule-yemalahga igal-ukegal
e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal Jesús
tulemalga igal-ukchajun e-mol-tuku
wis ebugal. Tenal tule-Jesús-e-
mol-tuku-ebusmalad pel-kwapa
nagus-pesmalzhun.

**Tule aga ulubgin-istar-
pinzheedbal iskununidaed,
tenal mas-kunnedbal chul**

(Marcos 7:1-23)

15 Tegin te ibagwengin
Pariseomal tegin Moisés-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
Jerusalén-akar Jesús zhe nonimal.
Tegin we Judio-tummagan Jesús zhe
ekichialmal chogalmal:

²—¿Ibaga pe-chapingan tadgan-
igal-mamikid-pallí keg immalmal
ima-wede? Imi pe-chapingan,
ampayo mas kunneddu, keg
chunkal enukmal.

³Tenal Jesús Pariseomalzhe
ekichialmo:

“¿Ibaga pemal Pab-igal-
mezhiadgin yolemalmódé,
tadgan-igalgin nanegal? ⁴Imi Pab
Tummad chogzhado:

Imi pedin aga pabgin aga
nangin atagenabmal.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga
o chulil, aga e-nanga
kaka-iskana kochal,
pe we tule-mejenabmal.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

⁵“Tenal pemal-Pariseomal
chogmal: ‘Imi tule aga pabga, aga
nanga chogzhal: We immalmal-an-
pe-pentakoenad, an pel-kwapa pato
Pab Tummadga ukcha. Al an keg
pe-pal-penta.’ Imi pemal-Pariseomal
tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg
we immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-
pentakel. ⁶Tenal pemal-Pariseomal
weob chogzhabal, pemal pato
Pab-igal-mezhiad ochulos tadgan-
igalgin nanegal. ⁷Imi pemal
pinche-askinbi-tule-nuedyob-
nanemalah. Al Pab Tummad akpene
e-kaka-palchoged-Isafasbal nabir
pemalgin chogzhado:

⁸Imi we tulemal pinche
askin chunmakedginbi
an-otummodamal.
Tenal we tulemal aga ulubgin
ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.

⁹Tenal we tulemal Pab
Tummadyob anche
kolalmalal,
wedín ibga keg pel ku.
Tenal we tulemal
tadgan-pinche-aga-
igal-onosomaladgin
tulemal-oturdananimal.
Pitogua.”

Is. 29:13

¹⁰Tegin Jesús tulemal-
yogsalmalah zhe kochagu, chogalbal:
—Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogneed
itomalo. ¹¹Imi tule mas kuchal, keg
purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar
chunmakel, wedín purpal tule-
izhodo. Pitogua.

¹²Tegin e-chapingan Jesús ga
chognonimalzhun:

—¿Imi pe wiis, Pariseomal imis-
pe-chunmajad istar itosomal?

¹³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:

—Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhu,
Pariseomal istar an-chunmajad

itomalal. Tenal meke-ibi-igal an-Pab mezhiszhuilil, Pabdin we igal opelononiko, tule kagan-iskana unkedyob. ¹⁴Tenal pemal melle Pariseomalgin chunmamalo, meke kudimal. Tenal we Pariseomal tule-iktumalad, tenal yabli aku-atamal. Tegin tule-aku-ataged tule-pid-aku-ataged-anke-natapilen, we walbogid aga mes ya-yabal arkwanmaloen.

¹⁵Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an peido, pedin anmalga pe palchog, imis-pe-immal-tule-izhoedgin-chunmajaddin ibi chogle-wede.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi an-imis-chogzhaddin pemal ampa aku-itomalmode? ¹⁷Nabir. ¿Imi pe wismalzhuizhi meke-ibi-pe-kunned unnila pe-sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal pél pe kannan mibalo? ¹⁸Tenal tule aga ulubgin-akar istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izho. ¹⁹Imi tule-aga-ulubgin-akar-istar-pinzheedbal iskued tani: tule-mejedi, ome-pidbak yosgu taed, machered-pidbak yosgu taed, puna-yaebak yosgu taed, machibak yosgu taed, immal-aturzhebi, kakanzhedi, istar tulegin chunmakel. ²⁰We igal purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule ampayo mas kunneddu, chunkal-keg-enukeddin, keg purpal tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad

(Marcos 7:24-30)

²¹Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik. ²²Tenal Jesús-natapidgin, Cananea-ome-walgwen aka-tégin-maid kolmakal-kolmakal Jesúsazhe noni, chogal:

—Tummadye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-chiskwadin nianikadbal peydzhe wilemaiye.

²³Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, omea immal kwen chogzhajul-

kus. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsazhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin wilegalmal chogalmal:

—Imi we ome inkwagus anmal-cholbal kolmadani. Imi pe we ome-wis-pentagwelma. Tenal pe ome-pentajal, pe omega chogo: ‘Pe akalzhul negzhe nejunno.’

²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummaddin

Israel-tulemal-oweles-kudimaladzhe unnila an-palmial, Israel-tulemal-pentagal.

²⁵Tegin ome-Jesús-cholbal-kolmadanikid yabli Jesús-abir chimtinoni, Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummadye, pe an-wis-pentakoye, anka puna-nudagalye.

²⁶Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Imi an takto, ib-nued-chul nuskangin mas-kunned chugal achumalga ukegal. Imi an Israel-tulemal-pentakenab, al an keg ku pe-pentagal.

²⁷Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal tule-mesagin-mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, ¿achu nabir kunnojulzhí? Al pe akalzhul an-wis-pentamogoye.

²⁸Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Ome, imi pe ankin peydzhe penzhul-choggu, al pe-anche-immal-ekichijadyob, an pega chiskwa-nudako.

Tegidgin apka-pakal ome-e-chiskwa ilgwen nuguszun.

Jesús masgin milibake tulemal-okuchad

(Marcos 8:1-10)

²⁹Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Tiro tegin Sidón-akar nadgu, Galilea-mata-kakche noni. Tegin Jesús yal-abaladzhe nakwisgu, kep chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. ³⁰Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesúsazhe ampagunonimal. Tenal tulemal Jesúsazhe tule-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal:

tule-mego-mego-nanemalad, tule-aku-atamalah, tule-orolmalad, tule-keg-chunmamalah tegin tule-yemalah-pimalad-íchejul Jesús-abir ampagunonimalmo. Tenal Jesús pél we tulemal-nudas.

³¹Tenal tulemal takchamal, tule-keg-chunmaked nabir chunmapesmal, tegin tule-orolmalad nugus-pesmal, tegin tule-aku-atamalah nabir ata-pesmal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-pesmal. Tenal tulemal takchamalgu Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-aka-pukmalad Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad-e-nug otummoalmal.

³²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, chogal:

—Imi we tulemal ibapágus anmalbak pukwamal, tegin masakunnéd pél níkhul-choggu kunkal, al antin wilejakwa we tulemal-takalzhun. Tenal an peichul tulemal mas-kunchul negzhe nemal melle igalbal ukul tar-mesmalgal.

³³Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi anmal neg-níkhulidbal pukwamal-choggu, ¿anmal pia masakunnéd onogo, we tulemal-íchejul-pukwad-okunkal? Keg kue.

³⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pemal melu madu wis nika-ade?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmal madu-walakugle wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana wis pukwabal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo.

³⁵Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal napkin wis ampagumalgwelo mas kunmalgal.

³⁶Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chus, tegin ua-purwigana-chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab

Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu, ua-pipichisgu, madu tegin ua Jesúsga melgud.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, tegin ua-ukcha, ukin tule-pukmaladga mimigal.

³⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal.

³⁸Imi tulemal-mas-kuchamalah, macherganbi milibake, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul.

³⁹Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Imisgin pe akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.

Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal, Jesús kep ulgin nakwisgu, nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Magadán-omopen.

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesús ibi-tule

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

16 Tegin Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal Jesúsazhe nonimal Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin we tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wisgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.

²Tenal Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi itigin neg-kinnid naigunonikil, pemal chogaldamal:

‘Imi neg chedo pél kinnidbi nail, al anmal wismaldo, pan neg-yola-pakal.’ ³Tegin pemal chogaldamalbal: ‘Imi neg wakur-wakur pél kinnidbi naibalil, al anmal wismaldo, imis ti-widani.’

Imi pemal nud wismal neg-taklegedbal, neg igi kuo. Tenal pemal immal-kunaidbal yabli wichulmal, igi choglewede.

⁴‘Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo

antin ega immal-taktijulid ima oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid kwen oyogojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Jonásga-immal-kujadbal unnila wisguo, antin ibi-tule.”

Tegin Jesús aka-pukwa we tulemal-ebesmal. Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

**Jesús chogzhagujad,
Pariseomal-tegin-Saduceomal-
tulemal-oturdaked igal-nuedzhul**
(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opaknatapidgin, teun Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal.

⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Aga pe nue takermal, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inaje.

⁷Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal Jesús-emalga-chogzhadgin chunmakalmal, chogalmal:

—¿Imi anmal madu cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús weob anmalga chogalyé?

⁸Tenal Jesús itosgu e-chapingan madu-cheinonijulidgin chunmananimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe madu-cheinonijulidgin, pe chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa ankin penmaldé? ⁹¿Pemal ampa aku-itomalbaldé, an pega chunmajad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbé, an madu-walatalgin miliatal tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna? ¹⁰¿Tegin pe pato igesmalbé an madu-walakuglegin milibake tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna? ¹¹¿Tede pe igi aku-itone, antin sanal madugin kwen chunmajul? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pemal nue aga pe takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inagin.

¹²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal Jesús ibi madu-inagin ega chunmanai. Imi Jesús madu-inagin ega kwen chunmajul, tenal Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhado emaldin nue aga takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal tulemal-oturdaked-igalgin.

**Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad:
“Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad”**
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

¹³Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Cesarea-de-Filipo-tikalzhe nonigu, Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial: —¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, an-Te-Tule-Chunnade toa-tule?

¹⁴Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo pedin Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin choge pede Jeremías-patoun-purkwijad. Chulil, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pimalad-walgwen.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode ante toa-tule?

¹⁶Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Pe Pab-Tummad-Tulad-E-Machi.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Jonás-machi-Simón, Pab

pega ib-nued imas. Imi pe-ankin-chogzhad, tule pega kwen chogzhajul, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pega chogzha, antin Pab-Machi.

¹⁸Imi an pega chogdo: imi pedin Pedro, tenal an we akwa-askin iglesia chobnaidyob, an pebal tulemal-urpo, anpal naigugal. Tenal purkwed-tule-mejed meke-igi we tulemalgin kwen nakwejul-kuo. ¹⁹Tenal an pega Pab-neg-takmaid-e-llavemal uko.

Imi meke-ibi-igal pe-chogzhadbal iti-napkin kalenonikil, we igal Pab-neggin kalenonimogo. Tenal pe-chogzhadbal meke-ibi-igal pe iti-napkin ukel, Pab-neggin we igal tulega uklemogo.

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab

(*Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27*)

²¹Imi teun-akar Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogdi-kual, ede Jerusalénzhe neenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad peydzhe e-owiomalo. Tegin Jesús chogalbal tulemal e-mesmal, tegin Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan e-otullenonibalo.

²²Tegin Pedro itosgu immal Jesúsga kune, pidzhi Jesús-ches. Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab pega melle immal imakelen, nabirin. Tenal pe-imi-chogzhadyob pe kwen wilegojul-kuo.

²³Tegin Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, Pedrogga chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-egwanbi-kual. Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe tule-igalgin pinzhenai.

²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule aga tukungabi pal kwen pinzhejulnab. Tenal tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin-turdaked-tulega kunoniko.

²⁵“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejojogel we tule

yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejojogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko. ²⁶Imi tule pel-kwapa iti-napkin immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, źibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. źTenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle Pabzhe sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

²⁷“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-Pab-nugu-taklegedgin tegin an-angelmalbak noniko. Tenal an-nonikoedgin, tule-anka-immal-imajadbal an tulemal-ilbal immal uknoniko. ²⁸Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu, an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takegal-tanikid takmalo.”

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad

(*Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36*)

17 Tegin te ibanerkwagin Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe pidzhi walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro, Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan, Jesúsgin pelugles walabake. ²Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-walapá-kwichid-wagin akalgus. Tenal Jesús-e-wagal tadgwayob kanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-e-molmal chipú kanoni-pesbal, kallen-chegagiidyob. ³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Moisés tegin Elías Jesúsbak chunmananimal.

⁴Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal wegin núed pukwamal. Imi pe yer itogel, anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

⁵Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po-chipú-takleged pel-kwapa Pedromal-edunoni. Tenal Pedromal po-yabal togzhagu, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal:

“Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Tenal an we machigin weligwal-itomo. Imi pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.”

⁶Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan itosgu Pab Tummad arpak eje kolnoni, peyedzhe kwakijadbal napche askun agladmal. ⁷Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir-kwisgunonigu, chunkalgin aga e-chapingan-ebus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: —Pe kwisgumalma. Melle pe tobgumal.

⁸Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan atadgu, pato takalmal Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi.

⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-pir-akar aktealmalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe imis imial immal takchaddin pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar kannan tullejál, kep pe tulemalga chogo.

¹⁰Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsazhe ekichialmal:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: ‘Yo Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tageddu, Elías inzhel noniko.’ ¿Ibiga teob chogmaldé?

¹¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad nabir chogmaldo, Elías inzhel noniko, tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabgin pinzhegal. ¹²Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Elíasdin pato noni, tenal tulemal yabli aku tar-takchamal. Tegin tulemal iwenchuli Elías-imasmalbal. Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa Elías-yopí tulemalzhe peyedzhe wilemogo.

¹³Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal, Jesús Juan Bautistagin chunmajii, Elíasgin chul.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tulemal-pukwadzhe nonimalgu,

tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni, chogal:

¹⁵—Tummadye, imi pedin wilejakwa an-machi-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-machi purkwed-nikadbal peyedzhe wiledii. Tenal we machi impa-impagin purkwialil, chogin agladda, o chulil, tigin arkwattabal. ¹⁶Tenal antin pe-chapinganga an-machi-cheinoni anka nudagal. Tenal pe-chapingan kwen unniguszhulmal an-machi-nudagal.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús chogal:

—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad, an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-wede pe ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.

¹⁸Tegin machi-e-pab aga Jesúsazhe e-machi-cheinonijun. Tegin Jesús sapejul niaga chogal:

—Imisgin pe we machi-akar noo. Tegidgin machi ilgwen nuguszhun.

¹⁹Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúsazhe ekichial chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga annal kwen unniguszhulmaldé nia-onigal?

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal ampa ankin penmal-choggu, al pemal keg kugusmal. Tenal an chunchunnad an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin kwen penzhulil, pe we yal-tummad-kwichidga pe chogzhal: ‘We-akar webal pe akniro,’ we yal keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadbal aknirenab. Imi pemalga keg chogel, ‘Immal keg ku.’ ((²¹ Tenal an-imis-nia-onijad tutujul onigal. Tenal pemal mas-kunchulidginbi tegin Pabzhe-koledginbi pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onigal.))

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidgin, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna manigin tulemalzhe uklenoniko. ²³Tenal we tulemal an-mesmalo. Tegin an ibapágin kannan tullenoniko.

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, peydzhe pukib-pinzhe-pesmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukchad

²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaumzhe nonigu, tule-Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-weimalad Pedroje ekisnonimal chogalmal:

—¿Imi pe-oturdaked, Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukyé?

²⁵Tegin Pedro we tulemalga chogal:

—An-oturdaked we mani penukdo.

Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, ampayo Jesús zhe immal ekiseddu Jesús-inzhel Pedroje ekichial chogal:

—¿Simón, tule-iti-napkin-erreyga-mamimalad, toagin impuesto-mani egwannanimal? ¿E-tulemalgin o tule-pimaladgin? ¿Igi pe chogmo?

²⁶Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalmo:

—Teobdo. Imi erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal-choggu, al errey-e-tulemal mani pal penuked-wilub-chuldo. ²⁷Tenal tulemal melle istar annal-takegal, annal yabli we mani penukmalo. Imisgin pe naddo mataje, ua-chwagal. Tenal pe kepe-ua-chwaoed-kaka pe egao. Tenal we ua-kaka-yabal pe mani onogo. Tenal we mani unnio anka tegin pega mani-egwannanimalad-penukegal. Tenal pe we mani cheinonikil, pe tule-mani-egwanmaladga pe uko.

Jesús chogzhagujad:

“Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob naneenab”

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

18 Imi teun takalgu, e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekisnonimal:

—¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toa pul tule-tummadga kuo?

²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Kepegin an pemalga oyonegwel, pemal mag takmalgal.

Tegin Jesús machi-totoje kocha, e-waglik kwisgunonigal.

³Tegin machi-toto Jesús-waglik kwisgunonigu, Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal aga pinzheed-ogwajulil, tegin pe nuskan-purwiganayob pinzhenonijulil, pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmalo. ⁴Al meke-ibi-tule we machi-totoyob aga toto imajal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul tule-tummadga kuo. ⁵Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin ampokaal wegiid-machi-toto-abingeel, we tule pato ampokaal an-abingenonimo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”

(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we tule peydzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-akalzhuul termal-wiladgin tukaigin akwamu-edinal-nai metel. ⁷Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad anpi pe wilesmalma. Pemal iskuedgin tule-egwanmaladbal, pe peydzhe oturdalego. Imi we immalmal keg-chulgu kued-wilub. Tenal pemal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachad anpi pe wilesmalma, pe peydzhe oturdalego.

⁸“Imi pe-chunkal o pe-nag-dewa iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chiko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhuul chunkal-oro o nag-oro-dewa nanegal, pul chunkal-pog-pel tegin nag-pog-pel, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. ⁹Tenal pe-imia

iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia-unko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhuil imia-kwagwen nanegal, pul imia-kwabo-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal.”

**Pab Tummad kwen peichul
purwigana-walgwen
egin periengu**
(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa pinzheenabmal melle iwenchuli purwigana-takegal. Imi purwigana-e-angelmal Pab-neggin Pab-maid-waglik pukwadamal, Pabga pél immal choggal. ((¹¹Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna noni, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-abonogal.))

¹²“¿Imi tule oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin tulebi oveja-walgwen owelejal, we tule igi chao pe ebinzhe? ¿Imi we tule yal-nabal oveja-pukmalad-ebegwelojulzhí, kep oveja-owelejad-aminegal? Teobdo.

¹³“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: tenal we tule oveja-owelejad-onojal, oveja-onojadbal pela-pela weligwal itononiko, pul oveja-oweshulmaladga. ¹⁴Imi pe-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa oveja-yopí kwen peichulmo, purwigana-walgwen egin periengumo.”

**Kwenad pegin walmajal,
pe kwenadbak igal-nudakenab**
(Lucas 17:3)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi kwenad-walgwen pegin walmajal, pe kwenadzhe neenab. Tegin pe pidzhi kwenadga chogo: ‘Pedin weob-weob ankin nos.’ Imi we kwenad pe-chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga kwenad-imasbal.

¹⁶“Tenal we kwenad pe-chunmajad kwen abingaszhulil, pe walgwen o walbo-dewa kwenamalad-chedo pe-apinni-

chunmajad itogalbal. Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pemal-chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga we kwenad-imasbal.

¹⁷“Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pe-tule-chesmalad-chunmajad abingaszhulmogal, pedin pe iglesiaginmaladga chogo. Tegin we kwenad iglesia-ega-chogzhad yapa abingebalil, pedin tule-Pab-wichulidyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmal, tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanedyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmalbal.

¹⁸“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule nos,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule nos.’ Tenal pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus.’

¹⁹“Imisgin an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal-walbogin iti-napkin aga igal-nudasmalal Pabzhe immal ekisgal, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pe igal-nudasmaladbal pemalga immal imanoniko. ²⁰Tenal tule-walbo o walapá-dewa an-nuggin ormabukmalal, antin we tule-ormabukmalad-abalgin kujimo.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad
anmal kwenadga iskued-
pelgus chogenabmal**

²¹Tegin Pedro Jesús zhe ekisnoni chogal:

—Tummad, ¿an-kwenad ankin walmajal, ilabigwa an kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus?’ ¿Ilakugle o chul?

²²Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Tenal an pega chogdo: pe ilakugle choged-wilubzhul. Wedin twagdar ichegwa. Tenal pedin ilakugled tulapá-kakaambe-eg-kaka,

pe kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus.’

²³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al Pab-neg-takmaid erreyyob. Imi we errey aga e-mosmalzhe pél e-mani ekichis, e-mosmal igi e-mani imas. ²⁴Tenal errey mosmalzhe ekichialgu, tulemal erreyzhe mos-walgwen-cheinonimal. Imi we mos ol-mani-miliambe e-tummadgin mani kalenai. ²⁵Tenal we mos mani nikchul-choggu e-tummadga pél penukkal, al e-tummad chogalzhun, ede mos, tegin mos-e-ome, tegin mos-e-nuskan tegin mos-e-immalmal-nikad pél manigin ukne, we mos-egin-mani-kalenaaid pél ega penukedzhe.

²⁶“Tegin we mos e-tummad-abir chintinonigu, e-tummadga chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagwelo, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pel-kwapa pegin-mani-kalenaaid penukoye.’ ²⁷Tenal tule-tummad wilejakwa we mos-taknonigu, chogal: ‘Pe melle pukib-itoma. Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaaid pato pelgus.’ Tegin tule-tummad we mos-ololchaszhun.

²⁸“Tenal mos-ololgujad nadgu, e-pakad-egin-iche-mani-kalenaaid-abingus. Tegin we mos-ololgujad tukalgin tule-egin-mani-kalenaaid-kas, tegin tule-egin-mani-kalenaaidga chogal: ‘Imi pe-ankin-mani-kalenaaid pe imis-imis pe anka penukenab.’

²⁹“Tegin tule-iche-mani-kalenaaid ilgwen we mos-ololgujadga chintis chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagwelo, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pegin-mani-kalenaaid penukoye.’

³⁰“Tenal mos-ololgujad tule-iche-mani-kalenaaidga chogal: ‘Chulá.’ Tenal mos-kepe-ololgujad ilgwen nadzhun e-pakad-tuktigal. Tegin mos-ololgujad oturdaleged-neggin e-pakad-odoszhun pél egin-mani-kalenaaid penukedzhe. ³¹Tenal mos-pimalad takchamalga tule-iche-mani-

kalenaaid oturdaleged-neggin odoles, peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tegin we mosmal e-tummadzhe nadmal, pél palchoggal, mos-ololgujad istar e-pakad-imas.

³²“Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadzhe kochagu, we mosga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga pe oturdaleged-neggin pe-pakad-odos-wede? Pe we mos-oturdaiked-wilub chul. Pedin mos-iskana. Imi pe-anka-wilejadbal an pega chogzhado: Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaaid pato pelgus. ³³Tenal an pega-chogzhadyob, pe-pakadga pe choged-wilubmogan. Tenal pedin anyob kwen imaszhul.’

³⁴Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadgin peyedzhe ulualzhun. Tegin tule-tummad peyedzhe-tule-owiomaladga we mos-ukcha, pél e-tummadgin-mani-kalenaaid penukedzhe.”

³⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin yapa kwenad e-iskuedbal pelgus chogel, an-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa teopi sapejul pe-oturdanonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal

(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

19 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, Provincia-Galilea-akar nadzhun Provincia-Judeazhik, Jordán-tiwal-opakal. ²Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tenal Jesús aka-tebal tule-yemalad-nudas.

³Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe nonimal Jesús-wilub takegal. Tegin Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekichialmal: —¿Imi tule nabir yogasal ome-meto?

⁴Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: —¿Imi pe Pab-karta-nermakal-maid pe apchodimalzhulzhí? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pab kepe-saglagin
abirginagwal
tule-opinnis.

Gn. 1:27

⁵“Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:

Imi an abirginagwal
tule-imas-choggu,
al machi ome-nikuedbal
aga-pab-aga-nan-ebegenab,
aga e-omebak mecha
kudigugal.

Tenal we tule-walbogid
aga nikusmalal,

aga chan-walkwénna
kunonimalo. Gn. 2:24

⁶Al we abirgin pato walbojul,
pato chan-walkwénna kunonimal.
Tenal Pab Tummad abirginagwal
tule-imas-choggu, al tule igal-kwen-
nikchul, we abirginmalad-idirgal.”

⁷Tegin Pariseomal Jesús zhe
ekichialmalbal:

—¿Tede Moisésde ibiga igal-
mezhiszhun, tule ome-metpiel,
omega karta ukenab, kep
ome-metkal?

⁸Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga
chogal:

—Imi pemal-yapa-igal-
mamikidbal-nanneedbal, al Moisés
igal-mezhis tule akalzhul aga
ome-metkal. Tenal kepe-saglagin
igal-weob-kwen-maichul. ⁹Imi an
pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule ome-
machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal aga
ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal,
we tule pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob
iskunoni.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-
Pariseomalga-chogzhad itosmalgu,
Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Imi pe-chogzhadyob anmalga
igal-mai-choggu, tegil anmal pul-
melle ome-nikumalodo.

¹¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Chulá. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa
unnijulmal pe-chogzhadyob
ome-nikchulidgin nanegal. Tenal
Pab-tulega-igal-ukchamaladbi
unnimalo, ome-nikchul nanemalgal.

¹²Imi tule-wal-walgwen kusgu
mimmilejadbal keg ome-nikumal,
tenal tule-wal-walgwen tule
tarbi kwa-chujadbal keg ome-
nikumal, tenal tule-wal-walgwen

Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpabiedbal
keg ome-nikumalbal. Tenal tule
an-chogzhadyob unnil ome-
nikchulidgin nanegal, akalzhul
an-chogzhadyob nanaodo.

Jesús wiles nuskan- purwigana-takchad

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe
purwigana-cheinonimal,
Jesús purwigana-ebunaidgin
purwigana Pabzhe kolgal.
Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-
Jesús zhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe
ulualmal-chogalmal: “Melle
Jesús zhe nuskan-chedamalo.”

¹⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe tulemalga weob
chogde melle anche nuskan-
chedamalo? Nuskan meke anche
tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid
we nuskanyob-kudimaladga
kunoniko.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-
ebusgu, nuskanga Pabzhe kocha.
Tegin Jesús kep ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁶Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen
Jesús zhe noni, tegin Jesús zhe
ekichial:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿ibi immal-
nuegan an imakenabdé, an
ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?

¹⁷Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe anche ekisnaide, piti-
igal pul-nued? Imi Pab Tummadbi
unnila tule-nued. Tenal pe
ilagwen-nadgu tullebiel, pe Pab-
chogzhad-pallí naneenab.

¹⁸Tegin we tule Jesús zhe
ekichialbal:

—¿Piti igalzhun?

Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Melle pe tule-mejo.

Melle pe ome-pidgin yolego.

Melle pe immal aturzhao,

pe melle tulegin pinche-pinche
kakanzhao.

¹⁹ Tegin pedin aga pabgin aga
nangin pe atagenab.

Tegin pe aga tukin chan
pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-
pilalguenabmo.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20;

Lv. 19:18

²⁰ Tenal machi-Jesús zhe-immal-
ekisnonikid Jesús ga chogal:

—Imi pe-anka-chogzhadyob antin
pel-kwapa weob nanedii. ¿Tegil an
ibi napíjun?

²¹ Tegin Jesús we machiga chogal:

—Imi pe inniki nued nanebiel,
pedin negzhe nao. Tenal pe neg
omojal, pél pe-immalmal-nikad
pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-
wiledimaladga pe we mani ukpalo.
Tenal an-pegga-chogzhadyob
tule-wiledimaladga pe mani
ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul
immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko.
Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pél-
mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche
tago, ankin turdagal.

²² Tenal machi peyedzhe-
immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal
Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, pukib-
ito-pes. Tegin we machi ilgwen
nadhzun.

²³ Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: ¿Peyedzhe pe takchulzhí
tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-
pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe
toggal? ²⁴ Tenal an kannan pemalga
chogbaldo: imi moli-camello
pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal
toggal, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-
takmaidgin toggal.

²⁵ Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-
chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule weob
pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan
Jesús ga chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-
negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu,
tegil toa abonolegojun?

²⁶ Tegin Jesús nuu aga
e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:

—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued,
Pabgadin pél immal nabir kunonida.
Al Pab Tummad unni e-neg-
takmaidgin tule-odogal.

²⁷ Tegin Pedro Jesús ga
chogalzhun:

—Imi anmal pel-kwapa immalmal
ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi
anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?

²⁸ Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: imi Pab Tummad kannan
pel-kwapa neg-opinnijal, an-Te-Tule-
Chunna Pab-nugu-takleged-kangin
tule-tummadga chigwitapo.
Tenal pemal-anpal-naigusmalad-
walambe-kakabogwad ampa te
ibegin anpak mes tummagan-
kan-kwaambe-kakabogwadgin
chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-
tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga
igal-itogal.

²⁹ “Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-
naigujadbal aga immalmal ebejal:
nega, iamal, urpamal, punmal,
paba, nana, nuskana tegin
nagnugan, we tule ila-tulaataled-
ilgwen-eg-kwena immalmal
nikunoniko. Tegin we tule ilagwen-
nadgu tullenonibalo.

³⁰ “Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-
tummaganga-irmamalah, Pab-neggin
tule-pinchedadga kunoniko.
Tegin tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-
pinchemalah-irmamaladdin,
Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga
kunonimalo.”

Jesús purpal tule-nagnugin- arpamalahdin chunmajad

20 Tegin Jesús purpal
chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-
takmaid tule-nagnu-ibedyob. Imi
tule-nagnu-ibed polego nad tule-
amigal, ega nagnugin arpamalgal.
² Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed tule-amisgu,
tulemalbak igal-nudas ibagwen-
arpaged-wilub penukkal. Tegin

tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje tulemal-palmiszhun ega arpagal.

³“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilbakebakegin tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal. ⁴Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘Pe nemalmoma an-nagnuje arpanegal. Tenal pe-arpagoedbal an pemal-penuko.’ ⁵Tegin we tulemal nagnuje nadmalzhun arpagal.

“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed yoroku tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilapágin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. ⁶Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilatalgin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga pe wakur-akar itigin pinche pukmal-wede?’

⁷“Tegin tulemal-pinche-pukmalad nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Imi tule arpagal an-amijulil, an igi arpago? Al anmal pinche pukmaldo.’

“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pinche-pukmaladga chogal: ‘Tegil pe nemalmodo, an-nagnugin arpagal.’ Tegin tule-pinche-pukmalad nadmalzhun nagnugin arpagal.

⁸“Tegin neg-chedogusgu, nagnu-ibed tule-e-nagnu-takchiidga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemal-anka-arpasmaladzhe pel-kwapa kolo, pe we tulemalga mani penukegal. Tenal pe tule-chol-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad inzhel pe penuko. Tegin pe ukin-ukin tulemalga manigin penukchunno, kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamaladzhe.’

⁹“Tegin tule-wachilatal-arpagedgin-togzhamalad nonimalgu, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub we tulemalga penukles. Tegin tule-arpasmaladga ukin-ukin manigin penuklesmalzhun. ¹⁰Tegin tule-

kepegin-arpagedgin-togzhamalad wilub omosgu penuklegal, we tulemal ebinzhasmal, emalga pulichejul mani penuklego. Tenal we tulemal-pinzhebukwadyob yabli mani kwen penukleszhul. Tenal we tulemalga ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penuklesmalmo.

¹¹“Tegin tulemal-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad, mani ega penuklesgu, tule-nagnu-ibedgin ulualmal, chogalmal: ¹²‘Imi tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad unnila pinche wachilgwen wis arpasmal. Tenal anmalga-penuklejad-yopí pe we tulemalga mani pennusmalmo. Tenal anmaldin peyedzhe wilesmal tegin tad peyedzhe anmal-kukchamalbal. Tenal pe anmalga weob penuked-wilubzhulin, tenal pe anmalga pul-melu mani penuked-wiluban.’

¹³“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad-walgwenga chogal: ‘An-ai, antin pe-kwen-yardanaichul. ¿Imi an pebak igal-mezhiszhulzhí, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin pe-penukegal? ¹⁴Wegin pe-arpaged-mani pe chudo. Imisgin pe nad. Imi an peido, tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad pe-yopí mani abingemo. ¹⁵Tenal an igal-nikado, an-itolegedbal naga mani imagal. ¿Imi antin tulega-wilub-okpinal mani naboedbal, al pe ankin istar pinzhemalyé?’ ”

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an purpal pemalga immal chogzhadyob ampa kujal tulemalga kunonimogo. Imi tule-tummagan tule-pinchegadga kunoniko, tenal tule-pinchegaddin tule-tummadga kunonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús ilapágus chogzhad ede purkwene

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin, pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-

kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

¹⁸“Imi annal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal Jerusaléngin tule manibal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknoniko tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummaganzhe tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. Tenal we Judio-tummagan anka-igal-itogoedgin ankin chognonimalo, antin keg-chulgu purkweenab. ¹⁹Tenal we Judio-tummagan Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin nakrusgin an-piokmalbalo an-mesgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo. Pitogua.”

**Jacob tegin Juan
Jesús-cholbalmaladga
togbi-kusmalanad**

(*Marcos 10:35-45*)

²⁰Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Zebedeo-ome aga e-machimalbak Jesús-abir chimtinonimal Jesús zhe immal ekisgal.

²¹Tegin Jesús we omeje ekichial:
—¿Ibi pe pei-ade?

Tegin we ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi antin, an peido pe anka nuekwa chogo, pe neg-takmaidgin pe tule-tummadga togzhal, an-machi-walbogwad pe-cholbalmaladga kugal, kwéntin pe-nuedzhik chiggal, kwéntin pe-chapilezhik chiggalmo.

²²Tenal Jesús we omega tegin e-machimalga chogal:

—Imi pe immal-kwen-wichulidgin pe chunmanaima. ¿Imi pemal unnimalmogoyé, an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an kobed kobneedyob?

Tegin we tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal unnimalmodo.

²³Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogalbal:

—Imi pemal anyob unnimalmo-choggu, al pe akalzhul anyob wilemalmogodo. Tenal tule an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin, ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tulemal an-cholbalmaladga kugal.’ Tenal an-Pabdin pato tule-chus an-cholbalmaladga kugal.

²⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu Jacob tegin Juan tule-tummadga togbi-kualmal, we tule-walbogwadzhe ulualmalzhun.

²⁵Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, ka chogal:

—Imi pemal wismaldo, itinapkined-saglagandin tummarba-itogedgin nanemal. Tegin tummagan-e-cholbalmalad chabzhul tulemal-imakaldamalmo.

²⁶“Tenal pemal-abalgin itinapkined-tummagan-tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Imi meke-ibi-tule pemalga tummadga kubiel, we tule melle tummarba itogenab, tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-pentakenab. ²⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin-pul-tule-tummadga kubiel, we tule pul-pule tule-pinche-arpagedyob naneed-wilubmal.

²⁸“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí mosyob kudimo. Tenal an kwen nonijul tule mosyob anka immal imagal. Tenal antin nonido tulemalga immal imagal. Tegin an nonibal, an-purkoedbal íchejul tule-abonogalbal.”

**Jesús walbo tule-aku-
atamalad-nudajad**

(*Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43*)

²⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericó-neg-kwebur-akar nadgu, tulemal-íchejul Jesús bak nadmalmo.

³⁰Imi teun tule-walbo-aku-atamalad igal-nabal pukwamal. Tenal we tule-walbogwad itosgu Jesús egin tani, Jesús zhe kotemal chogalmal:

—iTummad, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

³¹Tegin tulemal we tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladga chogalmal:

—iMelle pe kolmama! iPe yakir-kuma!

Tenal we tule-walbogid pul-kigma kolmakal chogalmal:

—iTummad, pe David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

³²Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-aku-atamalad Jesús zhe nonigu, Jesús tule-walbogid zhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe peimal an pe-penta?

³³Tegin tule-walbogid Jesús ga chogalzhun:

—Tummadye, anmal mag atabimalye.

³⁴Tegin Jesús wilejakwa tule-walbogid-taknonigu, chunkalgin imia ebus. Tegidgin tule-walbogid ga ilgwen imia mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin tule-walbogid Jesús bak nadmalmojun.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalén zhe tognonikid

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40;
Juan 12:12-19)

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-neg-kwebur omodanigu, Olivo-yal-naje nonimal, Betfagé-neg-kwebur-omopen. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walbwogwadga chogal:

²—Imi pemal we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe pe nemalo. Imi pemal we neg-kweburzhe omojal, pedin, pe taknatapo, burro-nan etinal-un aga e-mimmibak. Tegin pe moli-burromal-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo. ³Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burromal-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we

tulemalga chogo: ‘Tummaddin chog ede we molimal-peí.’ Tegin pe chogbalo: ‘Tummadde chog ede kujal pega kannan molimal-cheinonibalo.’ Tegin tule pemalga chogdamalbalo: ‘Tegil akalzhul pe moli-burromal-chedodo.’

⁴Imi we immalmal-kujad akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado:

⁵Imi Pab Tummad chog:

Pe punamal-Sióngin-pukmaladga chogo:

“Pe tak, pe-errey peje moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani, tenal lologwadgin tani, urwedgin chul.” Zac. 9:9

⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús-chogzhad-yopí imasmalzhun. ⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús ga moli-burro-nan tegin moli-chapini-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-burro-chapini-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin Jesús kep moli-chapinigin nakwizhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun. ⁸Tenal tulemal-íchejul errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin okin-okin aga e-molmal imasmal. Tegin tule-kwénna-kwénna uga-ka kwachamalg, igalgin uga-ka okismalmo.

⁹Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tegin tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad sapejul kolmanatapmal chogalmal:

—iImi we David-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye!
iTenal we tule-Pab-nuggin-tanikidga ib-nued kuelen, nabirbalinye!
iTenal we tule nikpa-neggín nug okannoledi-kuelen, nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

¹⁰Tenal Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa chogalmal:

—¿Ibi chogle-wede weob tanikidde? ¿E-iktueddé, toa-tule-ade?

¹¹Tenal tulemal-irmadanimalad tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, Jesúsde. Tenal we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Nazaret-Galileagined.

**Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar
tule-immalmal-
ukpukmalad-onijad**

(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas
19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹²Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad tegin tule-immalmal-pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal okpisbal. ¹³Tegin Jesús tule-immal-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogdo:

An-negdin unnila anche-kolgalbi. Tenal pemaldin immalmal-aturzheed-negga anche-koled-neg imananimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

¹⁴Tegin tule-aku-atamalak tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalak Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-chiidzhe nonimal. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa we tulemal-nudasmal.

¹⁵Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalak Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad takchamal. Tegin Judio-tummagan itosmalbal purwigana Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Jesúsga kolmakalmal chogalmal: “Imi pedin-David-e-wagwa otummoledikuelen, nabirinye.”

Tenal Judio-tummagandin purwigana-chogzhad istar

itononimal. ¹⁶Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pe-itos purwigana pegin igi chog?

Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:

—An itosdo, purwigana igi chogmal. Tenal anka wedin iwen-akalzhu. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí we immal kunaid?

Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:

Imi pedin pato kuakwa purwigana-tegin-mimmigan-nu-nunanimalad-urpis pe-nug otummogal.

Sal. 8:2

¹⁷Tegidgin Jesús aka-pukwa Judio-tummagan-ebes. Tenal Jesús kannan Betania-neg-kweburzhe nadbal, Betaniagin kabgal.

**Jesús wag-islub-chapi
ukapchajad**

(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Tegin te pangin wakur, Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe albalgu, igalbal ukulzhaal. ¹⁹Tegin Jesús takal, igal-pial wag-islub-chapi kwichi. Tegin Jesús we chapichalzhe nad e-chan kwangal. Tenal Jesús wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, takal chan kwen nikchul, e-kabi unnila nika. Tegin Jesús we chapiga choktejun:

—Imi pedin wegii pe pesgu-peine, keg pal chanma.

Tenal wag-islub-chapidin ilgwen tinkuszhun.

²⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu wag-islub-chapi tinkus, weob pakal pesimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsazhe ekichialmal:

—¿Wag-islub pulejul tinkujaddé, igi kus-wede?

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe immal imanail, pe aga ulubgin pela-pela penzhulil, pe we chapigabi pe chogojul: ‘Pedin tinkuo.’ Tenal pe nabir ampa we yal-kwichidga pe chogmogo:

‘Pe we-akar akniro, termalzhe arkwano.’ Tegin pe yalga kaka-kochadbal, pega kunonikodo. ²²Imi pe Pabgin penzhulil, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe ekichial, Pab Tummad pega imanoniko.

Judio-tummagan Jesús zhe ekichijad: “¿Pe toa-nuggin pe immal ima?”

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

²³Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin tule-chelegan-tummagan Jesús zhe ekisnonimal:

—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin pe weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukchabal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.

²⁴Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep an pemalga chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

²⁵¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—Imi anmal chogzhal: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,’ we Jesús anmalga chogdago: ‘¿Tede ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?’

²⁶Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,’ tulemal-anmalzhe-uludagoedbal anmal kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal: ‘Juan-Bautistadega Pab-kaka-palchoged.’

²⁷Al Judio-tummagan Jesús ga chogalmalzhun:

—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged, pia-tani.

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

Jesús purpal machi-walbogidgin chunmajad

²⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“¿Imi an-chogood, igi pe itomalmogo-dewa? Imi tule-walgwen machi-walbo nika. Tegin e-pab machi-walgwenga chogal:

‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminao.’ ²⁹Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘An kwen nejul.’ Tenal we

machi te-cholbal pinzheal ede pul nao. Tenal machi yabli nadzhun nagnuje uva emigal. ³⁰Tegin e-pab

machi-pidga chogalmo: ‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminemogo.’

Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ Tenal we machi yabli kwen nadzhul-kus nagnuje uva emigal.”

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—¿Imi piti machi-walbogid pul e-pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imas? ¿Kepegined o chol-napi-ka-chogzhad?

Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Kepegin-e-pab-ka-chogzhad.

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“Teobdo. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad pemalga pul-pulejul Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmamimal. Imi we tule-iskana akpene-Pab-itojulidgin aga ulubgin pukib itononimal, we machi-kepeginedyob. ³²¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Juan Bautista pemalzhe noni pemalga igal-napírragwad oyogal. Tenal pemal Juan-chogzhadgin kwen ibzhaszulmal. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-

mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-chognonikidgin ibzhenonimal.

“Tenal pemal takchamal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-ega-chogzhad abingasmal. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin iskuedbal kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Tegin pemal Juangin ampa kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.”

Jesús purpal uva-nag-nu-ololchajadgin chunmajad

(Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “Imi antin pemalga purpal immal chognebal: imi tule-nag-nu-ibed-walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed pel-kwapa ebiris aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu algegal. Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed nejogalgu tulemalga uva-naid ololchas kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.

³⁴“Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nag-nu-ibed tule-nag-nu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mosmal-palmis uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal.

³⁵“Tenal mosmal tule-nag-nu-takchimaladzhe nonimalgu, tule-nag-nu-takchimalad we mosmal-kasmal. Tegin tule-nag-nu-takchimalad mos-ebiosmal, kwen mos-mechamal, kwen akwagin sagyeal mos-mechamalbal. ³⁶Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed pul-melu e-mosmal-pimalad-palmialbal. Tenal mosmal nonimalgu, tule-nag-nu-takchimalad ampa akpenegwadyob mosmal-pimalad-imasmalbal. ³⁷Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed napigin aga e-machi-chunnad-palmialzhun. Tenal tule-nag-nu-ibed pinzhasdo:

‘We tulemal an-machi-ulgin, an-machigin atagenabmal.’

³⁸“Tenal tule-nag-nu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘We machi-tanikid, e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu e-machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal, nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’ ³⁹Tegin tulemal-nag-nu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nag-nu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Imi tule-nag-nu-ibed nagnuje nonikil, tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal ¿igi tule-nag-nu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe?

⁴¹Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi tule-nag-nu-ibed ilgwen we tule-iskana-opelononiko. Tegin tule-nag-nu-ibed tule-pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal. Tenal tule-pimalad uva-nabgued-ibegin keg-chulgu nagnu-ibedga uva-chan-ega-uklegoed ukmallo.

⁴²Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Teobdo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí, Pabdin igi chog? Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete,

Tenal akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.

Imi Pab Tummad weob

akwa-imas,

al Pab-weob-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal pesimal.

Sal. 118:22-23

⁴³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Al an pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgin idirilenoniko, tegin tule-pimaladga uklenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pab-neg-takmaid-

igalgin kep nuekwa nanedamalo.

⁴⁴Imi antin we akwa-metedyob. ((Tenal meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pisli-pisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.))

⁴⁵Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal, Jesús-purpal-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, mag itosmal Jesús emalgin chunmas. ⁴⁶Al we Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedyob Jesús-takedbal, Judio-tummagan tulemalgin kwakialmalbal. Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-kaszbul-kusmal.

**Jesús purpal chogzhagujad
errey tulemalzhe kochad
ebak mes mas kunkal**

(Lucas 14:15-24)

22 Tegin Jesús kannan purpal tulemalga chogalbal:

²“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-erreyyob. Tenal errey e-machi-ome-nikunedbal ichejul mas-kunned onos tulemal-okunkal. ³Tegin errey kep aga e-mosmal-palmis akpene-tulemalga-chogzhamaladzhe kolnegal. Tenal we tulemal yapa taggusmal, errey-negzhe mas kuntagal.

⁴“Tegin errey kannan e-mosmal-pimalad-palmijogalbal tulemalzhe kolgal. Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemalga chogo: Imi antin pemalga molimal-mecha tegin moli-chapini-kwallu-ibed-mechabal. Tenal moli-mas pato kuakwa tuwal chii. Al pemal keg-chulgu tagmalo an-machi-ome-nikuedgin anpak mes mas-kunkal.’

⁵“Tegin e-mosmal e-tummad-ega-chogzhadyob tulemalga chogzhagu, tulemal yabli kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal kwéntin pul-kigma nagnuje nadmal, tegin kwéntin immalmal uknadmal. ⁶Tenal kwéntin errey-

mosmal-kasmal, tegin chabzhul we mosmal-imasmal. Tegin we tulemal errey-e-mosmal-mechamalbal.

⁷“Tenal errey wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul-ebi-mosmal-imasmal, peyedzhe ulual. Tegin errey ichejul aga chulubmal-palmis ebi-e-mos-mechamalad-mesgalmo. Tegin chulubmal tule-errey-mosmal-mechamalad-mechamalmo, tegin tulemalbi-e-neg-kwebur okummasmalbal.

⁸“Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi an-machi-ome-nikunedgin-mas-kunnoed pato kuakwa pukwa. Tenal tulemal-an-tarzhe-kochamalad immal-akalojadbil igal-pal-kwen-nikchul we mas kunkal. ⁹Imisgin pe nemalzhunno tulemal-magadbil-yogasal-irmamamimaladzhe pe kolzhunno anpak mes mas kunkal.’ ¹⁰Tenal errey-mosmal nadmalzhun neg-impabal tulemal-amigal. Tenal we mosmal yogasal tule-amismal, tule-nuegan, tule-iskana, erreybak mes mas kunkal. Tegin tule irmanonimalgu, errey-negdin pel-kwapa engunonijun.

¹¹“Tenal errey tognonigu, pel-kwapa tulemal-algas. Tegin errey takal, tule-walgwen yogasaled-mol-yowi chimo, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul. ¹²Tegin errey we tulega chogal: ‘An-ai, žigi pe togzha-wede, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul?’ Tenal we tule ilgwen yakir pes.

¹³“Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Tenal tule-ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowijulid pe kugmamalo. Tegin pe magadbil neg-chichidgin pe we tule-onogo. Tenal we tule magadbil wilenaidbal, meke okormajio tegin meke nugal kotabalo.’

¹⁴“Imi Pab tulemalzhe ichejul kocha, tenal Pab walpókwajal tulemal-chus, nuekwa ebak naigugal. Pitomalgu.”

**Jesús Romano-tummadga
mani-egwanmaladgin
chunmajad**

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús-pél-chunmajad-cholbal, Pariseomal nadmal igal-amigal, Jesús istar chunmakalil, Jesús-kagal. ¹⁶Tegin Pariseomal tule-Errey-Herodezhikmaladbak, aga e-chapingan-palmialmal Jesús-szhe. Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, pedin tule-napírra-chunmaked tegin Pab-igalgin napírra tule-oturdabal. Tenal anmal wismalbaldo tule-tummad o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-akalzhu, pedin íb-chunchunnadgin tobe-tobejul chunma. ¹⁷Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe anka chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanikid penuko o chul?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús mag takchagu we tulemal istar egin pinzhebukmal, Pariseomal-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pemal-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad, ¿ibiga pe an-wilub-taknanim-al-wede?

¹⁹Imisgin anka pe mani-kwagwen udado, an takegal ibi-manigin pe Romano-Tummad-Césarga penuknanim-al.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-ga mani-kwagwen ukcha. ²⁰Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogalzhu:

—¿Imi we manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal naibal-zhogna?

²¹Tegin tulemal Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—Romano-Tummad-Césargaddé.

Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.

²²Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, weob

pakal pesmal. Tegin we tulemal aka-chii Jesús-ebesmal, ilgwen Pariseomalzhe nadmalzhun.

**Saduceomal Jesús-szhe,
tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
tullegoed ekisnonikid**

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

²³Imi teun ampa te ibegin Saduceomal Jesús-szhe nonimalmo. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo: “Tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” Tegin Saduceomal Jesús-szhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

²⁴—Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo, tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikchul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo we omebak aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal. ²⁵Nabir. Imi anmal-abalgin tule-walgwen machimal-walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal we machi nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni. Tegin e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo. ²⁶Tegin we machi, ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled ukin-ukin péI we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal we machimal yabli nuchu-kwen-nikuszhulmal.

²⁷Tegin we ome kep napigin purkwenonimojun.

²⁸“Imi we ome machimal-walakugled-pél-nikujadbal, ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejaj, ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”

²⁹Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

—Pemal noal anka chunmananim-alma. Imi pemal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid pe kwen wichulmal, tegin pe Pab-kannaleged kwen wichulmalbal.

³⁰Tenal tule purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullejaj,

ome-pal-kwen-nikuojul.
 Tegin omegandemo machered-
 pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo. Tenal
 machergan tegin omegan pog-pel
 angelmal-Pab-neggin-pukwadyob
 kunonimalmogo. ³¹Tenal antin
 tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
 tullegoedgin pemalga chunmanejun.
 ¿Imi pe apchodimalzhulzhí Pab
 Tummad igi pemalga chogzhagus?
³²Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin Abraham-
 e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
 Tegin an Isaac-e-Pab-
 Tummadga mai.
 Tegin an Jacob-e-Pab-
 Tummadga maibal.

Ex. 3:6

Imi Pab Tummad tule-
 purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummadga
 maichul, tenal tule-tulamalad-e-
 Pab-Tummadga mai. Al Abraham,
 Isaac tegin Jacob ampa Pab-
 neggin tula-pukwamalmo. Al
 tule-purkwismalad kannan
 tullenonimalmogo.

³³Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad
 itosmalgu, Jesús-e-oturdajadgin
 weob pakal pesmal.

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged

(*Marcos 12:28-34*)

³⁴Tegin Pariseomal wigsawmalgu
 Jesús Saduceomalgin nakwis,
 pulal Jesús-zhe nonimal. ³⁵Tegin
 Pariseo-walgwen-Pab-karta-nued-
 wijiid Jesús-wilub-takchogal. Tegin
 Pariseo Jesús-zhe ekichial:

³⁶—Tule-oturdaked, ¿imi Moisés-
 igal-mamikid, piti pul-chunchoged?

³⁷Tegin Jesús tule-Pab-karta-
 nued-wijiidga chogal:

“Imi pemal pela-pela
 Pab-Tummad-pilalguenabmal,
 pé! aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
 pé! pe-purpaje tegin pé! pe-
 pinzheedzhe, pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

³⁸Imi tule-Pab-pilalgued-igal
 egmalg pul-chunchoged. ³⁹Tenal

igal-chogbogwad ampa yopíjalmo.
 We igal chogdo:

Imi aga pe-chan
 pilaledyob,
 pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.

Lv. 19:18

⁴⁰Tenal Moisés-igal-pel-kwapa-
 mamikid tegin Pab-kaka-
 palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad,
 we igal-chogbogwad-akar tanimal.
 Pitogua.”

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: “¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?”

(*Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44*)

⁴¹Tegin Pariseomal ampa
 pulakwa pukwadgin, Jesús
 Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial
 chogal:

⁴²—¿Igi pe chogmalmo,
 Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
 palmidagoed-tulegin? ¿We Cristode,
 toa-wagwa-wede?

Tegin Pariseomal Jesús-ga
 chogalmal:

—Errey-David-e-wagwade.

⁴³Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga
 chogalbal:

—¿Tede ibiga David Pab-Purpa-
 Nuedbal-chunmakedgin, Cristogin
 chogzhajun: ‘Pedin an-Tummad?’
 Tenal akpene David chogzhado:

⁴⁴Imi Pab Tummad
 an-Tummadga chogzhado:
 ‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-
 tummadga chigwitapo,
 tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin
 nakwegal
 an pe-imakedzhe,
 pe kangin
 nag-onakweddyob.’

Sal. 110:1

⁴⁵Imi Errey-David Cristoje kocha
 ‘Tummad’, ¿tede Cristode igi David-
 e-wagwaga kuo?

⁴⁶Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-
 imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.
 Tenal teun-akar tulemal Jesús-
 tobedbal Jesús-zhe immal pal kwen
 ekichiszhulmal.

**Pariseomal-istar-tiidbal,
Jesús sapejul Pariseomalga
immal chogzhad**

(Marcos 12:38-40;

Lucas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga tegin tule-pukmaladga chogal:
²“Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal immal-wijiidbal, igal-nikmal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdagal.
³Al tule-tummagan-Moisés-igalgin-chogzhad-pallí pél pe immal imakenabmal. Tenal tule-tummagan Moisés-igalgin aga tukin kwen nanejulmal-choggu, al pe melle we tule-tummagan-tamaladyob pe tamalmogo. ⁴Imi we tule-tummagan peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tenal Judio-tummagan pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.

⁵“Imi tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal imananimal, tulemal yer e-takegal. Tenal Judio-tummagan pebegin tegin chakwagin totojul Pab-karta-chaboed-chagu nazhimalbal. Tegin Judio-tummagan mol-tukugin orojul turpa-turpa mol-nazhimalbal.

⁶“Tenal Judio-tummagan pulal mas kunnmalal, yer itomal tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin tule-tummagan-ampaguedgin ampagugalbal. ⁷Tenal Judio-tummagan peimalbal, tulemal immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal tulemal eje kolmal: ‘Pe Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’

⁸“Tenal pemaldin melle pinzhedamalmogo tulemal peje kolo: ‘Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’ Tenal pemal

tule-oturdaked-walkwénna-nika, wedin Cristo. Tenal egmaldin pel-kwapa kwenamaladbi. ⁹Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin pe-pabyob tule-tako; tenal pemal pab-walkwénna-nika, tenal pe-Pab nikpa mai. ¹⁰Tenal pe melle igal-uko tulemal peje kolgal: ‘Tule-oturdaked.’ Imi tule-walkwénna pemalga Tule-oturdakedga mai. Wedin, Cristo.

¹¹“Imi pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kudiil, we tule pemal-mosyob naneenab. ¹²Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tule, tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tule-pinchegadga imakel, we tule, tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

¹³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-otuknanimal. Tenal pemal aga tukin Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togzhulmal. Tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kananimal melle Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggat.

((¹⁴“Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannanimal. Tenal tulemal yer pe-takegal, pemal ib-chunchunnadyob orojul Pabzhe kolmal. Al pemal pul-pule peyedzhe oturdalenoniko.))

¹⁵“Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal termalbal tegin igalbal tikajul naddamal, walkwénna

tule-amigal pebal naigugal. Tenal pe walkwénna yabli tule-amijal, we tule pul-pule istar nanenoniko. Tenal we tule pemalga pul ilabo cho-chaglagin kummaked-wilubbal.

¹⁶“iTenal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-akuataged tulemal-iktu-natapidymb. Imi pemal chogmaldo: ‘Tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal we tule kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzbul. Tenal tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-olginbi kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.’

¹⁷“iPemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged, Pabzhe-koled-neggin-ol-naid o Pabzhe-koled-neg-chunchunnad? Imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal ol naichulilen, oldin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabzhe-koled-negdin, olga pul ib-chunchoged.

¹⁸“Tenal pe chogmalbal: ‘Imi tule kugedgin-Pabga-immal-ukedga-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal tule kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzbul. Tenal tule Pabga-immal-ukchad-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.’

¹⁹“iPemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged? ¿Pabga-immal-ukchad o Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid? Imi Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin we immal-tul-Pabga-ukchad maichulilen, wedin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid Pabga-immal-ukchadga pul ib-chunchoged.
²⁰Al tule Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato immal-kwichid-nuggin tegin meke-ibi-immala-askin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

²¹“Teginbal, tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule

pato Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin tegin Pab-Tummad-wegin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal. ²²Teginbal, tule nikpa-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pab-kan-nuggin kaka-ukcha, tegin Pab-Tummad-wekangin-chiid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

²³“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal immal-polléje-pakal, menta, anis, tegin comino, kwaambegin-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal igal-pul-chunchoged takchulmal, tulega-igal-nudaked, wilejakwa-tule-taked, tegin keg-chulgu-inniki-nanneed. Tenal pemal we igal-chogpágwad pe imajad-wilubmal, tenal pemal kwaambegwad-kwagwen-Pabga-immal-uked pe imajad-wilubmalmo.

²⁴“iImi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Moisés-igalbal tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-akuatamalad tulemal-iktu-natapidymb! Imi pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-totogin alamananimal, tule kobedgin-nai-kwi-chumaladyob melle kobgal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-pul-chunchoged pe igesmal, moli-camello kobedgin nail, keg-pe-chumaladyob, tenal pemal yabli kobmal.

²⁵“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal pinche aga askinbi tule-nued-imamal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin pinzhedimal yardagedgin immal aturzhegal, tule pinche-askinbi muruk tegin pate enukedyob, tenal muruk-yagindin ampa kachamajii. ²⁶iPariseomal, pemal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad! Imi pemal aga ulubgin nudakenabmal, kep pe askin nued nanenonimalmogo.

²⁷“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uan-yayob. Imi tule uangin akwa-yabal tule-purkwaled-tigzhal, tegin akwa magzhal, magadbal yer takle-peio. Tenal uan-ulaktin kalmal omurmajii, tegin tule-purkwismalad nungumamimalbal. ²⁸Imi pemal ampa teopí kudimalmo. Imi tulemal askinbi tule-nuedyob pe-takmal, tenal pemal-ulubgindin pe-askin-nued-nanediidyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal pemal pela-pela istar pinzhemalbal.

²⁹“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uangin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal, tegin tule-nuegan-akpene-purkwismalad-tiglejadgin neg-nudamal yer taklegal.

³⁰Tenal pemal chogmalbal: ‘Imi anmal-tadgan-pukwaun, anmal kudimalalen, anmal tadganbak we Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-mechajulmalan.’ ³¹Tenal pemal aga tukin chogmaldo: ‘Anmal we tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-e-wagwagan.’ Wedin chogledo, pemal pe-tadganyobmalmo. ³²Tegil pe-tadgan immal-akalosmalad, pe napi pelogenabmalmo.

³³“iPemaldin, tule-iskana nakpeyob! ¿Igi pe wakinmalo, pe melle cho-chaglagin pe peydzhe oturdalegal? Keg-kue. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalegenabmal. ³⁴Al an pemalga Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin tule-Pab-igal-wismalad, tegin tulemal-oturdamalad an pemalga palminoniko. Tenal pemal we

tulemal-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-mesmal, kwéntin pe nakrusgin piokmalo, kwéntin pe ormaked-negmalgin peydzhe sagyemalo. Tegin pe neg-kwebur-neg-kweburzhe we tule-palmilegalmalad-ekindimalo sapejul we tulemal-oturdagal.

³⁵“Tenal pe istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, tulemal iti-napkin pel-kwapa tule-nuegan-mechamalad, tule-nued-Abel-akar Berequías-machi-Zacaríaszhe-pakal pemalgin kunoniko, pemal sapejul oturdalemagal. (Imi pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarías-mechamal.) ³⁶Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-akpene-tule-nuegan-mechamalad-pel-kwapa, tulemal-imis-pukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal.”

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pojad

(Lucas 13:34-35)

³⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche taggal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabojiidyob. Tenal pemal yabli yapa taggusmal. Al an peydzhe pukib-itoye. ³⁸Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio. ³⁹Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye. Pitogua.”

Sal. 118:26

**Jesús neg-tuku-omodanikidgin
neg-igi-kunonikoedgin
chunmajad**

(Marcos 13:1-23;

Lucas 21:5-24, 17:22-24)

24 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, pato nadedgin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak, Pabzhe-koled-neg yer-takle-á.

²Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—We neg pinche pe tak yer-takle. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-chiid kujal pel-kwapa eyarilego, akwa-askin-chii pel peiojul.

³Tegin Jesús kep nadzhun Olivo-yalzhe. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalgin ampagutapmalzhun. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, pidzhi Jesús zhe immal ekichialmal:

—Imi an pei pe anmalga chog, imis pe-Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chunmajad, inkwa kunoniko. ¿Tenal anmalga igi wilub-oyolenoniko pe-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani? ¿Tegin anmal igi wisgumalbalo neg-tuku pato omodanibal?

⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Nabir. Tenal pe nue aga takermal tule pe-yardadamal. ⁵Imi tulemal-ichejul an-nuggin yami chunmanonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalodo: ‘Antin Cristo.’ Tenal we tule-kakanzhenonimalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo.

⁶“Tegin pe itodamalbalo pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalbalo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kued-wilub, tenal neg-pelgued ampa omojul. ⁷Tegin pe itodabalo tulemal, kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-ononanimal, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-ononanimalbal.

Tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunoniko, tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne nonibalo. ⁸Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche-iche kudanimal. Tenal ponimal kujal pul-pule kunonimalo.

⁹“Imi neg weob kunonikil, tulemal kep pe-kanonimalo tule-tummaganga pe-ukegal sapejul pe-oturdagal. Tenal tule-tummagan sapejul pe-imamalo tegin pe-mesmalbalo. Tenal pe-anpal-naigujadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.

¹⁰Tegin te ibegin tule-anpal-naigusmalad-íchejul an-akar nomalo. Tegin tulemal-an-akarnosmalad tule-tummaganga aga emal-emal tuktinonimalo. Tegin we tulemal aga emal-emal istar taknonimalbalo.

¹¹“Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhumalad-íchejul nonimalo. Tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhumalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo ebak naigugal. ¹²Tenal iskued pul-íchejul naigunonikidbal, tulemal-akpene-Pab-pilalgusmalad-íchejul Pab-igenonimalo. ¹³Tenal pemal neg-puled-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

¹⁴“Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche choglego, tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad wisgunonimalgal Jesús tule-abono. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pel-kwapa-choglejadgin kep neg-pelgunoniko.

¹⁵“Tenal pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Daniel chogzhadyob, immal-iskan-kwichi, ¹⁶tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)

¹⁷“Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togo immalmal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal. ¹⁸Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal togmalo molmal amigal, ilgwen aka neenabmal.

¹⁹“Tenal te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-neg-nunanimalad ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilemalo.

²⁰Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal we immal melle peyedzhe neg-tampedgin, o chulil, ulukued-ibegin kugal. ²¹Imi te ibegin kepe-nap-naigujad-akar imisgwadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-wileged kwen kudijul. Tenal te-cholbal neg-peyedzhe-wileged weob pal kwen nonikojulbal.

²²“Imi Pab Tummad we ibepuled chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unniguojulmaloen, pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pabdin tule-chulesmalad-pilaledbal ibepuled chiko tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad melle twagdar peyedzhe wilegal.

²³“Tenal te ibegin tule pega chogalil: ‘Pe tak, wegin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed,’ o chulil, pega chogdabalo: ‘Wépal Cristo kudii,’ melle pe we tulebal ibzhao. ²⁴Tenal Cristo-chunchunnadzhulmalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad aknionimalo. Tenal we tulemal peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad imanionimalo, yami oyogal e-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad. Tenal we tulemal tule-Pab-itolagedbal-chulesmalad yardabi-kunonimogoen, tenal tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad yardalegojul-kuo, tenal pinche tulemal-yogasalmalad yardalenionimalo. ²⁵Tenal pe nuekwa an-chunmajad itomalo, antin pemalga pato iktualeba pel-kwapa chogzhado, neg igi kuoed.

²⁶“Al tule pega chogalil: ‘Wépal neg-nikchulidbal, Cristo kudii,’ tenal pe melle webal pe nao. Tegin tule pega chogdamalbal: ‘Wegin

Cristo neg-yabal otukal chii,’ tenal pe melle we tulebal ibzhemalo, wedin pinche kakanzhemal.

²⁷“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped tad-nakwedzhik tad-arkwanedzhik ipedyob an mag taklenonimogo. ²⁸Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo. Tenal an pega chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, an-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad

(*Marcos 13:24-31; Lucas 21:25-33*)

²⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-peyedzhe-wilesmalad-cholbal, ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko, tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul, tegin iskwardin nikpa-akar apatnoniko, tegin nikpa-neg-kanalejiid pela pela tutumanonimalbalo.

Is. 13:10; 34:4

³⁰“Imi te ibegin tulemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-e-wilub taknonimalo. Tenal tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa peyedzhe pukib-itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin tegin kannalegedgin noniko. ³¹Tenal Pab-angelmal kal-trompeta okotel, an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-palmido pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche tule-an-tar-chusmalad-weinegal.

³²“Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin pe turdakenabmal. Imi pe wag-islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin pe takalbalil, e-kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin chogle, neg pato yol omodani. ³³Tenal pe wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí an-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalil,

pemal pato wisgunonimalmogo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikoed pato iti-pakal.

³⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad, yo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub. ³⁵Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.”

**Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin
Jesús kannan taniko**

(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-37)

³⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-tanikoed tule pel kwen wichulmal, angelmal pel wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo ede ibi-ibegin noniko. Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin Pab-Machi iti-napche kannan taniko.

³⁷“Imi akpene Noé-maigu igi kúsdin, an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ampa Noégin-kujadyob kunonimogo. ³⁸Tenal Noé-maigu, ampayo mu-tummad tageddu, tulemal mas-kunnedginbi pul pinzhenanimal, kobedgin pul pinzhenanimal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan machiga-ome-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan punaga machered-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe tulemal ampa kwen ogwaledzhulmal. ³⁹Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-wichul pukwamal mu-tummad neg-odononikidzhe. Tenal mu-tummad péI tulemal-oches. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin kunonimogo.

⁴⁰“Tenal an-tanikoedgin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio. ⁴¹Tenal ome-walbo ob nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.

⁴²“Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo, pe wichul ibi-ibegin pe-Tummad noniko. ⁴³Al an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgualen mutik ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, we neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenain melle ebi-immal aturzhalegal. ⁴⁴Tenal pemal-an-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal.”

**Jesús mos-nuedgin tegin mos-
iskanagin chunmajad**

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi toa-tule-jogna inniki nanemogo mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob inniki nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi teun takalgu neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes ega mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin e-tummad-chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkalbal.

⁴⁶“Tenal neg-ibed kannan nonikil we tummad taknoniko we mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko. ⁴⁷Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-tummad péI we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna we tummad-aga-e-mos-imajadyob pemal-imamogo.

⁴⁸“Tenal mos-iskana aga pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad imishzul noniko.’ ⁴⁹Tegin mos-iskana sapejul mos-pimalad-sakidago. Tegin we mos tule-mumurgumaladbak mes mas-kuntago, tegin inna-kobdabalo. ⁵⁰Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin moszhe noniko.

⁵¹“Tenal mos-e-tummad nonikil, koa-koa mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin e-tummad igal-uko mos-iskana tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladbak mes sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-oturdalegedgin, we tulemal

peyetzhe podamalo, tegin peyetzhe wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob antin pemal-istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo. Pitogua.”

**Jesús purpal
puna-yaegana-walambegwadgin
chunmajad**

25 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin Pab-neg-takmaid punamal-yaegana-walambegwadyob kunonimalo. Tenal we punamal aga kallen chesmal machi-ome-nikudanikid-abintagal. ²Tenal punamal-walataled pirkin immal wismal, tenal punamal-walataled-piddin immal kwen wichulmal. ³Imi we punamal-walatal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad olobi kallen chesmal, tegin chapi-kwallu pel cheshulmalbal. ⁴Tenal punamal-walataled-immal-wismaladdin kallen chesmal, tegin pudegin pis-palal chapi-kwallu chesmalbal. ⁵Tenal machi-ome-nikudanikid apka kwen nonijul-choggu, al punamal kabidmalzhun.

⁶“Tegin neg-kabgwen punamal itogalmal, tule arpak koral-chogalmal: ‘iMachi-ome-nikudanikid tani-takkenye! iNue abintamaloye!’

⁷“Tegin punamal-yaegana-walambegid kep kwisgualmal, tegin kallengin chapi-kwallu palialmalzhun. ⁸Tenal punamal-immal-wichulmalad punamal-immal-wismaladga chogalmal: ‘¿Anka pe chapi-kwallu wis udamogojí? An-kallendin nis-pelgudanikidbal pato akindani.’

⁹“Tenal punamal-immal-wismalad puna-immal-kwen-wichulmaladga chogalmal: ‘An pemalga chapi-kwallu kwen uknejul. Imi an pemalga chapi-kwallu ukchal, anmalga tegin pemalga pel kwen unniguojulmal. Al pemal tule-

chapi-kwallu-ukmaladzhe pe pakneenabmal.’

¹⁰“Tegin punamal-walataled-immal-kwen-wichulmalad chapi-kwallu paknaded-cholbal, machi-ome-nikudanikid noni. Tenal punamal-walataled-kuakwa-aga-chapi-kwallu-cheinonimalad machi-ome-nikudanikidbak mes togzhamal mas kunkalmo. Tegin punamal ukposmalgu, wanagak ilgwen chaktilenonijun, tule igal-pal-nikchul pal togggal.

¹¹“Tegin wanagak-chaktilejad-cholbal punamal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad abarmanonimalmo togggalmo. Tenal we punamalga igal-kwen-ukleszhul togggal. Tegin punamal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad chogalmal; ‘Tummadye, pe anmalga wanagak wis egaoye, anmal toggalmoye.’

¹²“Tegin machi-ome-nikunonikid punamal-magadbal-pesmaladga chogal: ‘Antin napirra pemalga chogdo: an pemal-kwen-wichul, pemal toa-tulemal.’”

¹³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal punamal-immal-wismaladyob pe kuakwa kudimalo. Tenal pemal kwen wichulmal ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan noniko.”

**Jesús purpal tule-tummad-
e-mosmalga-ichejul-mani-
ebejadgin chunmajad**

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-mani-ibed tikajul akne-nadedyob kunoniko. Tenal tule-mani-ibed nejogalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed aga e-mosmalga pél e-immalmal-nikad ebejogal ega takegal. ¹⁵Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-kurkin-nikadbal manigin-arpagal, e-mos-walgwenga miliatal-mani ebes. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga miliibo-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga

miligwen-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mosmalga-mani-ukchad-cholbal tikajul akne-nadzhun.

¹⁶“Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad ilgwen nad immal pakegal. Tegin we manigin immal-pakchagu, ukin ukchabal pul melu mani onogal. Tenal we mos pelugles mili-ambe-mani nikunonijun. ¹⁷Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad ampa e-pakadyob immal pakchamo. Tenal we mos pél immal ukchagu, pelugles milibake-mani nikunonijun. ¹⁸Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad nadgu, nap-yabal e-ibedbi-mani chabos, melle tule aturzhemalgal.

¹⁹“Tegin untar te-cholbalidgin tule-mani-ibed kannan nonibalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosmalzhe ekichial: ‘¿Igi pe an-mani imasmaldé?’ ²⁰Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad-inzhel e-tummadga kannan miliatal-mani-uklejad ukcha. Tegin we mos e-tummad-cholbal-miliatal-mani-kajad e-tummadga ukchamojun. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin miliatal pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal miliatal-mani kajad.’

²¹“Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas. Pedin tule-nued tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal imas-choggu, al pe anka íchejul-immal-mal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo anpak nued meggal.’

²²“Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin milibo pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal milibo-mani kajad.’

²³“Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas. Pedin tule-nued, tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe

immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal-imas-choggu, al pe anka íchejul immal-mal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo, anpak nued meggal.’

²⁴“Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, imi antin wisdo, pedin tule-puled. Pedin immal kwen tighzul, yabli pe íchejul immal weinai. Tegin pe immal kwen omukchul, yabli pe íchejul immal abingemaibal. ²⁵Imi pe-tule-pulediidbal an kwakial. Al antin nap-yabal pe-mani chabos. Imisgin, wegin pe-mani.’

²⁶“Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Imi pedin tule-iskana, tule-wiekala. ¿Imi pe wijiinzhulzhí antin immal kwen tighzul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal weinai. Tegin an immal kwen omukchul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal abingemaibal? ²⁷Tenal pe keg mani-otummo pe itosgu, pedin bancoje an-mani chesgalan, an nonikoedgin, bancogin anka mani chanmajan.’

²⁸“Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga chogal: ‘Imi pe we tulegin mani-miligwenad pe chuo, tegin mos-miliambe-mani-nikadga pe uko. ²⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule íchejul immal nikal, pul-melu we tulega immal uklego. Tenal we tule pelapela immal nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule íché immal nikal, we tulegin immal egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio.’ ³⁰Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga chogalbal: ‘Imi we mos-ibga-keg-pel-kued pe magadbal neg-chichidgin onomalo. Meke we tule magadbal peyedzhe podago tegin peyedzhe wilejii-itogedbal nugal kotabalo.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogo

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna pel-kwapa naga

angelmalbak nugu-taklegedgin iti-napche kannan tanikil, an tummad-kan-nugu-taklegedgin chignoniko tulemalga igal-itogal.

³²Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad an-kan-chiid-nabal pulakwa ampagunonimalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna pis-pis tulemal-urpo, tule-oveja-taked pis-pis ovejamal-tegin-cabramal-urpedyob. ³³Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ovejamalyob an-nuedzhik tule-nuegan-urpo, tenal cabramalyob an-chapilezhik tule-iskana-urpemogo.

³⁴“Tenal te ibegin an erreyga-maidbal, an tule-an-nuedzhik-pukmaladga an chogdajunno: ‘Imi an-Pab yer pemal-tak-choggu, al pe tagmalzhunno an pemal-odogal neg-takegal. Tenal we neg-takoed iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar pemalga pato kuakwa chabolejii. ¿Ibiga pe anpak mes neg-takmalo pe ebinzhe? Nabir.

³⁵“Imi an ukul nikusgu, pe masgin an-okucha. Tegin an ukul-ukul-itononigu, pe an-okobzhabal. Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-okabis. ³⁶Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol ukcha. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-takap an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-takappal.’

³⁷“Tegin tule-nuegan an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdago: ‘Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal anmal pe-kwen-pentaszul. ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takcha-adé pe ukul-mad kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa masgin pe-okuchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-okobzhabaldé? ³⁸¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe tule-kwapidga kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa neggin pe-okabisbaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe mol-nikchul-kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pega mol ukchabaldé? ³⁹¿Tegin an inkwa yee pe-takchadé? ¿Tegin an inkwa

pe-takapté pe-pentagal? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-neggin mellejii pe-takchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-negzhe pe-takapté?’

⁴⁰“Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-nueganga chogdago: ‘Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-pentajadbal, pedin pato an-pentasmo.’

⁴¹“Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskana-an-chapilezhik-pukmaladga an chogdago: ‘Imi pemal-ukapchalesmalad, pe ilgwen an-akar nemalo, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe. Tenal we cho-chagla pato kuakwa chii, nia-saglaga tegin e-angelmalgamo.

⁴²“Imi an ukul-nikusgu, pedin masgin an-kwen-okuchajul. Tegin an ukul-ukul itononigu, pe an-kwen-okobzhajulbal. ⁴³Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-kwen-okabiszhul. Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol kwen ukchajul. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-kwen-takapchul an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-kwen-takapchulbal.’

⁴⁴“Tenal tule-iskana an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdamalo: ‘¿Tummad, tenal an inkwa pe-takchadé, ukul mesdii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe tule-kwapidga kudii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe mol-nikchul kudii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe yegudii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe oturdaleged-neggin mellejii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-kwen-pentaszulbaldé?’

⁴⁵“Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskanaga chogdago: ‘Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-kwen-pentaszulidbal, pedin ampa an-kwen-pentaszulmo.’ ”

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an tule-iskanaga pél chunmajal, we tule-iskana nemalzhunno ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-nuegandin nemalmogo ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal. Pitomalgu.”

Tummagan igal-amismalad Jesús-mesgal

(*Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2;
Juan 11:45-53*)

26 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

²—Imi pemal pato wismaldo, Pab-Najad-Itoged ibboje naigunoniko. Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna uklenoniko nakrusgin pioklegal.

³Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifás-e-neg-tummadgin ormasmal.

⁴Tenal we Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal, tegin Jesús-mesgalbal. ⁵Tenal Judio-tummagan chogalmalbal:

—Tenal anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak urwegal.

Ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imajad

(*Marcos 14:1-9; Juan 12:1-8*)

⁶Imi Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, teun Jesús Simón-lepra-poni-nika-nad-neggin mas kuntii. ⁷Tegin Jesús ampa mas kunchiidgin, ome-walgwen Jesús zhe noni. Tegin we ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-peydzhe-karked cheinoni. Tegin ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imas.

⁸Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ome-takchamalgu Jesúsgin-ti-wawad-imas, istar ome-takalmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal: —¿Imi we omede, ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede?

⁹Imi we ti-wawad yer karkegu-choggu, al mani-tummadgin ukchalen, pul nabirin, we manigin tule-wilemalad-pentagal.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-chunmajad itosgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe we ome gin urwenanimal-wede? We ome anka ib-nued imas. ¹¹⁻¹²Tenal ome an-purkwed-iktual ankin ti-wawad imas tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal-ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen-kwen-nadguojul, tenal tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo, pemalbak keg-chulgu kudigumalo.

¹³“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis ankin ti-wawad-imajad ampa choglemogo, tulemal we ome gin wis pinzhemalgal.”

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad

(*Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6;
Juan 13:21-30*)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen Judas-Iscariote-nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan zhe nad, manigin Jesús-ukegal.

¹⁵Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Igi-mani anka pe uko, an pega Jesús-ukegal?

Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Judasga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe ukchamal. ¹⁶Al Judas teun-akar igal-aminaigual Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad

(*Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23;
Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34*)

¹⁷Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Kunned-Ibe kep-naigudedgin,

e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimal chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo, tule-an-pega-chogodzhe. Tenal pe we tulega chogo: 'Tule-oturdaked chog, e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al ede aga e-chapinganbak pe-neggin Pab-Najad-Itoged-mas wis kumpimal.'

¹⁹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob pél immal imasmas. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas imasmalzhun. Tenal Jesús kep te-cholbal nonimojun aga e-chapinganbak mes mas kunkal.

²⁰Tegin neg-chedosgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak mes mas kunchimo.

²¹Tenal Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal-walgwen manibal ankin akpinnoniko.

²²Al Jesús-e-chapingan peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tenal e-chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, an pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.

²³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal pemal-walgwen anpak mes madu wartichajal, we tule ankin-akpinnonikoed. ²⁴Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed sapejul oturdalegoedbal peyedzhe wilesma. Al we tule pul mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.

²⁵Tenal Judas-Jesús-gin-akpinnonikoed Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, áni?

Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—Pedo.

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-kunpukwadgin Jesús madu chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Chu. Kunmal. Wedin an-chan.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we madu kuchamalzhun.

²⁷Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Pemal-pel-kwapa we kobed pe kobmalo. ²⁸Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abadin oyonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe milenoniko, tulemalga-ichejul iskued eligal. ²⁹Tenal an pega chogdo: imi antin imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobjul, an-Pab-neg-takmaidgin pemalbak kannan uva-nis kobbaloedzhe. Pitogua.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we kobed kobzhamalzhun.

³⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-otummosmalgu, ilgwen nadmal, Olivo-yalzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad:

**“Pedin ankin chogdago:
‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul’ ”**

(Marcos 14:26-31;

Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pemal imis-mutik pel-kwapa an-midmalo, Pab-kartagin chogzhadyob. Tenal Pab Tummad purpal chogzhado:

Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne
abarmadmalo.

Zac. 13:7

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi an purkwaled-akar an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual Provincia-Galileaje nao.

³³Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin meke-igi pe-kwen-metojul.

³⁴Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.’

³⁵Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Chulá. Imi an pebak purkwejogel, an akalzhul pebak purkwemogo. Tenal antin pegin kwen chogojul, an pe-kwen-wichul.

Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogalmalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

³⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.

³⁷Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro tegin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo. Tenal Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peydzhe-pukib-itononikidbal chuli-pinzhe-kual. ³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:

—Imi an ulubgin peydzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purkwed ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal anpak mes alamakenabmalmo Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe melle kabmalo.

³⁹Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen tullu-chigwis nono-napche. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kolal chogal: “An-Pabye, imi an ina-kakpid-kobneedyob wilegoedgin nabir noo pe an-takel, pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal pe-itolegedbalye.”

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapingan-pukwadzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, Pedroga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal anpak mes wachilgwen pel atabijulmaldé Pabzhe kolgal? ⁴¹Tenal pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal imis-immalkuoedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpadin peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe-chandin lolló.

⁴²Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilabogus Pabzhe-kolgu. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe kolalbalgu, chogalbal: “An-Pabye, imi an inna-kakpid-kobneedyob an peydzhe wilegoed-akar keg noo pe an-takel, pe akalzhul pe-itolegedbal an-imajunnoye.”

⁴³Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-e-imiadin pela-pela kabbiedbal a-ito chaktilebimal.

⁴⁴Tenal Jesús aka-pukwa e-chapingan-ebesgu, kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilapá-kuo Pabzhe-kolgu. Tenal Jesús ampa akpenegwadyob kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampa kabmamimal ulukumamimalyé? Imi an-wilub pato noni. Al an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklenoniko. ⁴⁶Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo. Nemal. Imi tule-manigin-ankin-akpitchad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad

(Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin

Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen noni.
Tenal tulemal-ichejul Judasbak irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik nonimal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-nonimalad, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.

⁴⁸Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesús-gin-akpitchad iktual tule-nonimaladbak igal-mezhis ka chogzhado: “Imi anmal we tule-abingujal, an we tule-wagal us pe an-takel, pe we tule-kao.” ⁴⁹Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—An-ai, imi pe aga noni-choggu, imisgin pe imado.

Tegin tulemal-Judasbak-nonimalad Jesús-abir kwisgunonimalgu, ilgwen Jesús-kasmalzhun. ⁵¹Tegin tulemal Jesús-kadmalgu, Jesús-e-pakad-walgwen es-pilacheed unnus. Tegin Jesús-pakad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchubi kaledap-idirri.

⁵²Tenal Jesús e-pakadga chogal:

—Wejego. Es pe kannan uka-yabal yoo. Imi tule-pel-kwapa esgin urwemalal, esgin etimial purkwemogo. ⁵³¿Imi an Pabzhe kolelen, pemal ebinzhe Pabde imis-imis anka mili-tulapá-kakaambe-angelmal-palmidagojul an-pentagal? Pab anka palmidagodo. ⁵⁴Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, ¿tede igi kuo Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob kunonigal? Keg kue. Tenal antin yabli kaleded-wilub.

⁵⁵Tegin Jesús apka-tégin tulemal-e-kanonimaladzhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-

immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal. ⁵⁶Tenal pél weob immal kunaid, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene Pab-kartagin-nermajad-yopí kunonigal.

Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pél Jesús-midmal, walagwen Jesús-ebesmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad

(Marcos 14:53-65;

Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

⁵⁷Tegin tule-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-chesmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Caifás-neggin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ormanonimal. ⁵⁸Tenal Pedrodin Jesús-cholbal untar-panku pinna-pinna nad, Caifás-negzhe. Tegin Pedro neg-impaje togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmaladbak mes chigwismo takegal, Judio-tummagan igi Jesús-imamalo-dewa.

⁵⁹Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad walbo tule-aminaigualmal kakanzheedgin yopí chogmalgal Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-ataszhulidbal purkweenab. Tenal Judio-tummagan tule-kwen-onoszulmal Jesúsgin yopí choggal. ⁶⁰Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin pinche kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tulemal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Judio-tummagan kwen unnijul-kusmal Jesúsgin choggal, Jesúsde purkweenab. ⁶¹Tenal napigin tulewalbo chognonimal:

—Imi we tule chogzhado ede nabir we Pabzhe-koled-neg eyaro. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-neg chobbalo.

⁶²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad okwichial, Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi we tule pegin chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?

⁶³Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes.

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi Pab-Tummad-Tulad-nuggin an pega chog: pedin keg-chulgu anka chogenab, pedin Cristo, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad o chul.

⁶⁴Tegin Jesús Judio-tummadga chogal:

—Antin, Pab-Machido. Tenal an pemalga chogmodo: pemal imis-akar pe an-takmalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pemal an-takmalbalo nikpa mogil-impabal aktedani.

⁶⁵Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad istar-Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbai aga chiir mol imas. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:

—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibiga anmal tule-pid-pal-amio, we tulegin choggal wedin tule-iskana? Imi pemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad ual itosmal, ede istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ⁶⁶¿Tenal igi pe chogmalmódin?

Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesúsdin keg-chulgu purkweenab.

⁶⁷Tegin Judio-tummagan kep Jesús-wagalgin kwi-mialmal, tegin chunkalgin Jesús-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-e-takchulidgin twas Jesús-imasmalbal. ⁶⁸Tenal tule-Jesús-sakijad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-choggu, imisgin pe chogdo, toa pe-ebios.

Tenal Jesús we tulemalga immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.

Pedro ilapá Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul

(Marcos 14:66-72;

Lucas 22:54-62;

Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Tegin Pedro neg-impabal ampa chiidgin, puna-mos-walgwen Pedroga chognoni:

—¿Imi pe we Jesús-Galileaginedbak pe kudimoganzhulzhí?

⁷⁰Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin chogal:

—Chulá. An wichí toagin pe chunmanai.

⁷¹Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, nad. Tegin Pedro wanagak omosgu, puna-pid tar-takalbal. Tenal puna tule-aka-pukmaladga chogal:

—We tule, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak kudimogan.

⁷²Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Chulá. Imi an napírra chunchunnad an pega chogdo: antin we tule-kwen-wichul.

⁷³Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-aka-pukmalad Pedroje nonimal chogalmal:

—Tenal an penzhul pedin we tule-e-pakadmo. Imi pe-chunmaked ampa tule-kalejad-yopí chunmamo.

⁷⁴Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Imi an kakanzheelen, Pab akalzhul sapejul an-oturdakoen. Tenal antin we tule-kwen-wichul.

Tegidgin kallin-mastad apka-pakal namakal. ⁷⁵Tegin Pedro kep wisgud-nad, akpene igi Jesús ega chogzhagujad. Tenal Jesús akpene Pedroga chogzhado: “Yo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chogo: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ” Tegin Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pela-pela-pukib-itogedbal pononijun.

Judas-Jesús-gin-akpitchadbal aga tukin mechad

27 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan pel-kwapa igal-mezhismal Jesús-mesgal. ²Tegin tummagan Jesús-etismalgu, Romano-gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-chesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalzhun Jesúsga igal-itogal.

³Tegin Judas-manibal-Jesús-gin-akpitchad takchagu Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesnemal, Judas Jesús-ukchadbal peyedzhe pukib-itononi. Tegin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambegwad kannan ukchabal. Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:

⁴—Imi antin tule-immal-akaloszhulid-ukchadbal, iskuedgin arkwas.

Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga chogalmal:

—iAnkadin iwen-akaldoleged! Wedin pato pegin chii igi aga pe imabídin.

⁵Tegidgin Judas Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal mani midgu, ilgwen nad. Tegin Judas nadgu, aga tukin kammu-kaal aga mechajun.

⁶Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, Judas-mani-mided, pél wesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal: —Imi we manigin abe-ariojadbal igal-pal-nikchul Pabga-mani-chabomaladgin chabogal. Wedin izhe.

⁷Al Judio-tummagan aga igal-mezhismal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad pakegal, tule-aknemalad purkwijal, we uangin tigmalgal. ⁸Al we uan imisgwadzhe nug Abe-uan. ⁹Tenal Judasgin immal kujadbal, Pab-

kaka-palchoged-Jeremías akpene chogzhagujadyob kunoni. Tenal Jeremías chogzhado:

Tulemal mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe chusmal.

Tenal Israel-tulemal weob-melgu we tulegin mani-wilub nazhismal.

¹⁰ Tenal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad paknonimal, Pab Tummad anka chogzhadyob.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad

(Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

¹¹Tegin tulemal Gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tegin Pilato Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Ade pede Judiomal-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin erreydo.

¹²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-tuktinonimal. Tenal Jesús yabli Judio-tummagan-kwen-abin-imaszul, ilgwen yakir pes. ¹³Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal: —¿Imi pe itoszhulzhí, tulemal igi pegin chogmal?

¹⁴Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, kaka kwen kochajul-kus. Tegin Pilato takchagu Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilatodin peyedzhe weob pakal pes.

¹⁵Tenal gobernador kusgu Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal Judio-tulemal-chogedbal tule-walgwen-oturdaledmaid-ono. ¹⁶Imi teun takalgu, tule-nug-tummad-nikad-walgwen oturdaledmai. We tuledin nug Barrabás. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa irmanonimalgu, Gobernador-Pilato tulemal zhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Toa pe peimal an pega onogal, Barrabás o Jesús? Imi we Jesúsdin nugbal Cristo.

¹⁸Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan nobedbal eje Jesús-cheinonimal, Jesúsga igal-itogal.

¹⁹Tegin Pilato ampa Jesúsga igal-itonaidgin, Pilato-e-ome aga e-macheredzhe kaka palmial chogal: “Imi we tule-immal-kwen-akaloszulidgin pe melle yoledamogo. Tenal antin imis-oipos kabdas anmal we tulebal peyedzhe wiledii.” Tenal Pilato e-omebal kwen ibzhaszhul.

²⁰Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tulemal-pinzheed-kasmal Pilatoga choggal: “Pe Barrabás-onogo, tenal Jesúsdin pe mejo.”

²¹Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe kannan ekichialbal chogal:

—¿Imi we tule-walbogid, piti pe peimal an pega ono?

Tegin tulemal Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Barrabás pe anmalga onogo.

²²Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichialbal;

—¿Imi we Jesús, tegin pemal-pimalbalid-Cristo, an igi chaojun?

Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pulal Pilatoje kotemal chogalmal:

—iNakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!

²³Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibigadé? ¿We tulede, ibi akalos-ade, an tar-piokkal?

Tenal tulemal pul-pule pulal kigma kotemal chogalmal:

—iNakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!

²⁴Tegin Pilato taknoni igal-keg-pel-nudale. Tenal Pilato takchabalgul tulemal pul-pule urwedanimal, ti amis, tulemal-wagin tigin-chunkal-enukkal oyogal, ede we immalgin pal kwen yolenejul. Tegin Pilato tigin chunkal enusgu, tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pe we tule-mechamalal, pato ankin chijul, wedin pato pemalgin chii.

²⁵Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal we Jesús-mechamalal, anmalgin pato chii, tegin anmal-wagwagangin pato chimalmo.

²⁶Tegin Pilato tulemalga Barrabás-onoszun. Tegin Pilato e-chulubmalga chogzhajun peyedzhe Jesús-ebiomalgal. Tenal Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchabal nakrusgin Jesús-piokmalgalbal.

Romano-chulubmal Jesúsgin istar todosmalad

(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

²⁷Tegin gobernador-chulubmal e-neg-tummad-yabal Jesús-odosmal. Tegin we chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalah-aka-pukmaladzhe kochamal. Tegin chulubmal-pel-kwapa nonimalgu, pulal Jesús-ebiris ampagunonimal.

²⁸Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin mol echusmalgu, erreyyob Jesúsgin mol-kinnid yosmal.

²⁹Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chunkal-nuedzhik Jesúsga kabaston ukchamalbal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesúsgin todoedgin Jesús-abir chimtinonimal chogalmal:

—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu tummadga mailen, nabirinye.

³⁰Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-e-kabaston-kanikidgin kannan-kannan Jesús-nono-okosmal. ³¹Tegin chulubmal pél Jesúsgin todosmalgu, Jesúsgin mol-kinnid echusmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin e-mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chesmalzhun, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad

(Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

³²Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar aknidmalgu, Cirene-tol-walgwen-abingusmal e-abin tani. Tenal we tuledin nug Simón. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin Jesúsga-nakruschedgal Simón-imasmal. ³³Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg-nugadzhe nonimal. Tenal Gólgota choglege: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.

³⁴Tenal chulubmal Gólgota-yalzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga immal-kakpid-vinobak-obural ukchamal kobgal, Jesús melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal Jesús íche itosgu, yapa pal kobgus.

³⁵Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalgu, Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal toa pul-melu aga Jesús-mol chumalo. ³⁶Tegin chulubmal aka ampagusmal Jesús-takegal. ³⁷Tenal chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhismal tulemal wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin nermakal naigusdo:

WE TULE, JESÚS

JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY

³⁸Imi teun chulubmal nakrus-pidgin egek walbo tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik. ³⁹Tenal tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad istar Jesúsgin chunmakaldamal, tegin Jesúsga chagla pin-pin kualdamalbal. ⁴⁰Tegin tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chogaldamalbal:

—Imi pedin chogzhado: ‘An ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne, tegin an ibapágin kannan péi chobbalo.’ Imis pe weob chogzha-choggu, imisgin aga tukin pe

abonodo. Imi pe Pab-Machi-chogel, pe nakrusgin-naid-akar pe aktedo.

⁴¹Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ampa istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmalmo:

⁴²—Imi Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga tukindin keg abonogus. Imi we tule anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-erreyelen, nakrusgin-naid-akar akteoen. Agin, anmal kep we tulegen ibzhenonimaloen. ⁴³Tenal we Jesús Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kus, tegin chogzhabaldo, ede Pab-Machi. Al Pab Tummad yer Jesús-takel, nakrusgin-naid-akar Jesús-odeodo.

⁴⁴Tenal

tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesúsbak-pioklesmalmogad, ampa Judio-tummagan-yopí istar Jesúsgin chunmananimalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁵Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.

⁴⁶Tegin wachilapágin Jesús sapejul kolmas, e-kakagin chogal:

“Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?”

(Wedin choglege:

An-Pab-Tummadye,

an-Pab-Tummadye,

¿ibiga pe an-meteye?)

Sal. 22:1

⁴⁷Tegin tulemal-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:

—Pe pito, we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe kolnai.

⁴⁸Tegidgin tule-walgwen abarmad upchanyob-immal-tutu amigal. Tegin tule immal-tutu onosgu, vino-choledgin wartichas. Tegin we tule chowal-tukugin immal-tutu yosgu, Jesúsga ukcha nugal. ⁴⁹Tenal tule-

pimalad tule-Jesús-pentanaidga chogal:

—Meke nai; anmal takegal Elías noniko-dewa o chul-dewa Jesús-abonogal.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús kannan sapejul koteгу, ilgwen purkwis.

⁵¹Tegidgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe. Tegin neg pela-pela tutumas, tegin akwa-tummagan mamarisbal. ⁵²Tegin uangin akwa-yamal arkas-nadmal. Tegin tule-Pab-nued-wismalad-akpene-pato-purkwismalad-ichejul kannan tullesmal. ⁵³Tegin tulemal-kannan-tullesmalad uan-akar aknismal. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-cholbal, tule-kannan-tullesmalad kep neg-kwebur-chwilidikid-Jerusalénzhe togzhamal. Tenal tule-kannan-tullesmalad ichejul tulemal-pukmaladga nononimal.

⁵⁴Tegin chulub-tummad-Jesús-takkwichid e-pakamaladbak neg-tutumaked itosmalgu, tegin péI immal-kunaid takchamalbalgu, peyedzhe kwakialmal. Tegin chulubmal chogalmal:

—iImi we tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-taklebalí!

⁵⁵Tenal teun takalgu, omegan-ichejul panna Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal we omegan Jesús-bak Galilea-akar nonimal Jesús-pentagal.

⁵⁶Tenal we omegan-nonimalad-abalgin, María Magdalena, Santiago-tegin-José-e-nan-María, tegin Zebedeo-machimal-e-nan pukwamalmo.

Tulemal Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Tegin tad-arkwandanigu, Arimatea-tol-mani-ibed-walgwen noni. We tuledin nug José. Tenal we Josédin Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo.

⁵⁸Tenal José nad, Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tegin José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekichisgu, Pilato chulubmalga

kaka-palmialzhun Joséga Jesús-mui uko.

⁵⁹Tegin José nakrusgin-naid Jesús-mui odesgu, mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. ⁶⁰Tegin José Jesús-mui ches uanzhe. Tenal José akpene aga akwa-ya akis, ede purkwijal, aka-tégin e-tigmalgal. Tenal José we akwa-ya-pingin Jesús-mui tigzha. Tegin José akwa-tummadgin ya chaktisgu, nadzhun. ⁶¹Tenal José Jesús-mui-tignaigu, María Magdalena tegin María-pid uan-abin-opakal takpuk-kusmalmo.

Tummagan chulubmal-urpijad uan takegal

⁶²Tegin te pangin, Immalmal-Nudaked-lbe-cholbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal Pilatoje nadmal. ⁶³Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal: —Tummad, imi anmal ampa wismaldo, we tule-kakanchili-imis-purkwijad ampa tuladgin chogzhagusdo, ede ibapágin kannan tullebalo. ⁶⁴Al anmal pei, pedin ibapá uangin chulubmal-urpo Jesús-mui-takegal. Chulil, Jesús-e-chapingan mutik e-mui-aturzhenoniko-dewa. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhajal, tulemalga chognonimalo: 'Jesúsde kannan tulles.' Imi an-chogzhadyob kunonikil, akpene-immal-kujadga pul-pule tulemal yardalenonimalo. ⁶⁵Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Nabir. Tegil pe chulubmal-chedmaldo uanzhe. Tenal pemal nue takenabmal tulemal melle Jesús-mui-aturzhegal.

⁶⁶Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-chesmal uan takegal. Tegin Judio-tummagan akwa-tummadgin sello nazhis melle akwa onirmalgal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pukwa chulubmal-ebesmalzhun uan takegal.

**Jesús purkwaled-akar
kannan tullejad**

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12;
Juan 20:1-10)

28 Tegin ulukued-ibe-
pelgujad-pangin, Tumigin,
wakur-neg-tale-tale María
Magdalena tegin María-pid uanzhe
nadmal Jesús-tiglejad-takegal.

²Tegidgin Pab-angel nikpa-
neg-akar aktenonikidbal, neg
pela-pela tutumakal. Tegin angel
uan-ya-chiidzhe kwisgutapku,
akwa-uan-ya-chaktijiid onirnoni.
Tegin angel akwa-tummad-
askin nakwis. ³Tenal Pab-angel
maripedyob pi-pi-pip ka. Tenal
Pab-angel-e-moldin ukurwalyob
ilgwen chipú-takle. ⁴Tegidgin
chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad
angelgin-kwakijadbal
tutumakal tegin neg-igeedmal,
ilgwen purkwijadyob pesmal.

⁵Tegin angel omeganga chogal:
—Pe melle tob gumalma. Imi an
wisdo, pemal Jesús-nakrusgin-
purkwijad-amidanimal. ⁶Tenal
Jesús wegin pal maichul. Tenal
Jesús akpene-pemalga-chogzhadyob
kannan tulles. Imisgin pe
taktamaldo, wegin Jesús-mui-
mezhisman. Tenal Jesús wegin
pato kwen maichul. ⁷Imis pe
kueye-kueye nemalo e-chapinganga
choggal: ‘Jesús purkwaled-akar
kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús pe-iktual
Galileaje ne. Tenal pemal Galileagin
Jesús-takmalo.’ An webi unnila
pega chogdo.

⁸Tegin omegan uan-akar kueye-
kueye nadmalzhun. Tenal omegan
tobed-abalgin, tenal ulubgin yer
weligwal-ito-nadmalbal. Tegin
omegan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe
abarmadmalzhun e-chapinganga
choggal Jesús kannan tulles.

⁹Tenal Jesúsdin apka-pakal
omeganga nononigu, omeganga
chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde?

Tegin omegan Jesús-abir
chintinonimal. Tegin omegan
palge-palge malibal Jesús-imasmal.
Tegin omegan Pab Tummadymb
Jesús-otummosmalbal. ¹⁰Tegin
Jesús omeganga chogal:

—Melle pe ankin tob gumalo.
Imi pemal an-kwenadganga
chognemalo, emalde Galileaje
neenabmal. Tenal emal Galileagin
an-takmalo.

**Chulubmal mani-
kajadbal kakanzhasmalad
Jesús-e-chapingan
Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal**

¹¹Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-
e-chapinganzhe natapidgin,
chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad-
abal neg-kweburzhe nadmal.
Tenal chulubmal neg-kweburzhe
omosmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganga
palchogzha, pél immal kujad.

¹²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan
Judio-chelegan-tummaganbak
ormanonimalgu, igal-amismal
chulubmalga choggal: “Pe melle
tule-pimaladga pe palchogo
uagin pél immal kujad.” Tegin
Judio-tummagan chulubmal-
uagin-ampagusmaladga
íchejul mani ukchamal melle
tulemalga palchoggal uagin igi
kujad. ¹³Tenal Judio-tummagan
chulubmalga chogzhamalbal:

—Imi tule peje ekisalmalal,
uagin igi immal kus, pedin
tulemalga chogmalo: ‘Jesús-e-
chapingan mutik-anmal-
kabmamikidgin Jesús-mui-
aturzhasmal.’ ¹⁴Tenal we kaka
gobernadorzhe omojal, anmal
gobernadorbak igal-nudamalo,
melle pemalga poni nononigal.

Tegin chulubmal Judio-
tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé.

¹⁵Tegin chulubmal mani
abingasmalgu, Judio-

tummagan-ega-chogzhadyob
chogdi-kualmalzhun. Imi ampa
imisgwadzhe meke-pia-pe-
nadel, ampa Judiomal-abalgin
chunmadimal, Jesús-e-chapingan
Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal.

**Jesús aga e-chapinganga
igal-ukcha tulemal-oturdakedbal
nuekwa Jesúsbal-naigugal
tule-imagal**

*(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49;
Juan 20:19-23)*

¹⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-
walambe-kakagwenchakkad
Provincia-Galileaje nadmalzhun,
yal-Jesús-ega-chogzhagujadzhe.

¹⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-
takchamalgu, Pab Tummadyob
peyedzhe Jesús-otummoalmal,
tenal e-chapingan kwénna-kwénna

ampa Jesúsgin pengusmal. ¹⁸Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir
kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa
anka igal-ukcha nikpa-neg takegal,
tegin iti-nap-naid-ugakche
pel-kwapa neg-takegalbal.

¹⁹Al pe nemalzhunno
tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-
ilbal, tegin pemal nuekwa
tulemal-oturdakenabmalbal
anpal-naigugal. Tegin pemal
Pab-Tummad-nuggin, tegin
Pab-Machi-nuggin tegin Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nuggin, tigin pe
tulemal-ogmalbalo. ²⁰Tenal pemal
tulemal-oturdamalbalo pel-kwapa
an-pega-chogzhad-pallí immal
imagal. Tenal antin keg-chulgu
pemalbak pane-pane kudiguo,
neg-tukuje. Pitomalgu.